EXTRA

HITLER IN AUSTRIA; 7 ARMIES MASSED

Fuehrer Tells Why His Mailed Fist Struck

7-Star CLOSING STOCKS

BOSTON AMERICAN
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
The only Boston evening newspaper with direct news services from Associated Press and International News Service

Copyright, 1938, by W. R. Newspaper Publishing Co.Entered as second-class matter at Boston Postoffice
VOL. 34—No. 299 BOSTON, SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1938 PRICE 3 CENTS

NAZI COUP SPREADS FEAR OVER EUROPE

Lindys Sail From U. S. Secretly

NEW YORK, March 12—Colonel and Mrs. Charles A. Lindbergh left America secretly aboard the liner Bremen early today, bound for a resumption of their English seclusion and a reunion with their two sons.

The fact they were terminating their visit to this country was zealously guarded by ship line officials, who did not reveal that the famous couple were aboard until the Bremen had left its dock.

Their names were not on the passenger list. Officials said they were told only that a private car would arrive at the pier at sailing time and that the passengers would go aboard by the street level gangplank. Later they learned the passengers were the Lindberghs.

The famed flier and his wife arrived in this country in December, unheralded by advance news. They retired to the New Jersey estate of Mrs. Lindbergh's mother.

During their visit the $25,000 reward money for evidence that led to the execution of Bruno Hauptmann, kidnap-murderer of Col. Lindbergh's first baby, was distributed.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Princess Trio's Visit Informal

No Official Welcome For Zog's Sisters

Albanian Consul George M. Pritti today informed city officials that King Zog's three royal sisters, scheduled to arrive here this afternoon, will make their visit to Boston "entirely informal."

Accordingly, there will be no official welcome, a courtesy that has been perturbing City Hall attaches ever since it was learned that the Princesses Myrojeni, Maxhide and Maxhide were to visit Boston.

The consul told Celebrations Director Louis Brenna that the primary purpose of the visit was to attend services tomorrow at the Cathedral of St. George, Albanian house of worship on Emerald street, South End. They may go informally to City Hall, Monday, to see Mayor Tobin.

LOOK For This Sign → It identifies a progressive dealer who will give you a real value in a BETTER—LATER—SAFER CAR

NATIONAL USED CAR EXCHANGE WEEK

See Autos For Sale Ads In This Issue

Treaties Lashed By Hurley, Council

Labor, Industry Leaders Swell Ranks In 'On to Washington' March

Governor Hurley and the New England Council today smashed simultaneously at proposed British trade pacts with bitter denunciations of the plan to let low-priced foreign products flood home markets.

"The prosperity of all New England is at stake."

Spurred by these words of Governor Hurley in a special radio broadcast, the strongest array of manufacturers, laborers and public officials in New England history prepared to March on Washington to protest the pact at the public hearing Tuesday.

Impetus to the "On to Washington" drive was added today when Governor Hurley told the Boston Evening American he would lead the official Commonwealth of Massachusetts delegation to the federal tariff commission hearing.

UNITED FRONT

"A united front should and will be presented to this hearing in behalf of Massachusetts and New England," Governor Hurley stated.

"We must act now. When mills are closed and thousands of our people unemployed, it will be too late. The strongest possible case must be presented in our behalf."

Additional Massachusetts cities reported today they had swung into support of the fight to save textiles, following a heated New England Council meeting at Hartford, where representatives of nearly a score of industries joined in attacking the British treaty.

PLEDGE 'FULL BACKING'

Following Massachusetts' lead, New Hampshire and Rhode Island officials promised their "full backing" of the drive. Congressman Arthur E. Jenks of Manchester, N. H., will speak against the proposed bill Monday and Governor Quinn of Rhode Island will attend the hearing.

Mass movement of New England

Continued on Page 6, Column 1

All Foreign Bonds Fall In Wall St.

NEW YORK, March 12 (INS)—A rush of frightened foreign capital, particularly British, to this country was one of the outstanding market developments today from the German seizure of Austria and its threat to European peace.

Close behind was a crash in Austrian and Czechoslovakian bonds and pressure on the entire foreign bond list here. Austrian bonds were offered at a concession of 8 points or $80 per $1000 bond from last night's close without any bids, while the Czech issues were bid for a while 6 points under the previous close of 96.

The stock market was less affected by the crisis and the list developed a better tendency after irregularity at the start. This reflected the persistence of the recent decline, stocks having fallen nine days in a row, and the belief that the Austrian coup would not go beyond protests by other powers at this time.

The pound sterling led the foreign currency crackup, falling 1¾ cents here to $4.99¼, biggest drop in a long time. In London it fell to $4.99 with reports of huge demand for dollars in the British capital. Dutch guilders crashed 20 points to 55.55 cents and Swiss francs 16¼ points to 22.05 cents. The German mark was 15 points lower at 40.21 cents.

The French franc was an exception and up around 3 points. This reflected a flight of funds from small European countries to Switzerland and Belgium to France. Other factors were bear covering after the franc's recent tumble to an 11-year low and the hope that the Austrian situation would result in the formation of a strong government to succeed the Chautemps cabinet.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

PWA Men Catch 6 in Fire Leap

Six members of a Charlestown family today dropped two stories into the arms of PWA workers when flames trapped them in their home on Elm street.

Standing 25 feet below, workers from a nearby project caught Mrs. Mary Medley, 45, and five of her 13 children, Mary, 16; Margaret, 13; Ann, 6; Joan, 3, and Theresa, 1.

The volunteers then cleared the house by carrying out Eleanor, 15; Joseph, 10; Paul, 9; William, 8; June, 4, and Thomas, 14 months.

The mother held her baby in the window until rescuers reached her side. She then elected to jump rather than risk teh flames and smoke through which they dashed safely with her baby.

Both she and her oldest daughters suffered sprained ankles.

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

New Chancellor Is 'Zice-Inkwart'

NEW YORK, March 12 (AP)—This is how the last name of the new Austrian chancellor, Seyss-Inquart, is pronounced: Zice (as in nice) Inkwart.

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

THE WEATHER

Increasing cloudiness and rising temperatures; fair, warmer tonight; Sunday increasing cloudiness and milder, followed by threatening and colder Sunday night; moderate westerly to southwesterly winds.

Sun Rises, 6:03 a. m.; Sun Sets, 5:47. High Tides—7:34 a. m., 8:13 p. m. Light vehicles tonight at 6:17.

6 A. M. TEMPERATURES

BOSTON	25	New York	36
Washington	36	Los Angeles	58
Chicago	42	San Francisco	57

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Quincy Mother Threat Victim

Mystery Warning Is Sent to Woman, 29

A 29-year-old Quincy woman, mother of three children, today reported to police that she had been threatened by an "unknown person for reasons unknown."

The young mother, Mrs. Ralph Pearson of Holbrook road, Quincy, told police that last night she received a misspelled warning note, printed in pencil, stating:

"I am desperate (apparently meaning desperate). Beware."

It was unsigned.

Mrs. Pearson said the note was the climax to a series of annoyances during the past week, which began after she was molested in the hallway of her home by an unidentified man.

She declared that she was returning home one night with her daughter, Joan, 4, when somebody "grabbed" her as she entered the house.

"My daughter, Joan, ran, screaming, up to my apartment and called my husband. The man had fled and my husband found in a faint," she said.

Since that time, Mrs. Pearson said that her doorbell had been rung about three times a day, but no one was outside when she answered. Other times, she stated, rocks were thrown against her apartment windows.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Arlington Woman U. S. Ship Sponsor

Mrs. Dorothea Kays Moonan of Arlington Heights, daughter of Commander Harlow T. Kays, retired, of the navy, was in Camden, N. J., today to sponsor the launching of the new 10,000-ton cruiser "Phoenix."

Hitler Talk Gives Nazis Half-Holiday

BERLIN, March 12 (INS)—Chancellor Hitler's proclamation on Austria brought an unexpected partial holiday today to German workers.

All factories, institutions and stores in the nation halted operations to permit their employes to hear the radio broadcast of the proclamation, after which the workers got the rest of the day off.

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

South End Man, 38, Held in Dope Case

After trailing their quarry for an hour, expecting he would meet an accomplice, detectives of the narcotic squad, arrested a 38-year old South End man on suspicion of selling dope.

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

Balances and Receipts

WASHINGTON, March 12
Treasury Balance $3,047,856,736
U. S. Customs Receipts $,809,041

The Master --- His Man

ADOLF HITLER *Realizes Dream*

DR. SEYSS-INQUART *'Puppet Ruler'*

'Rescued Austria From Oppressor,' Says Hitler

MUNICH, March 12 (INS)—German troops have swept into Austria and that nation has been rescued from a state of "brutal oppression," Reichsfuehrer Adolf Hitler declared in a nationwide manifesto issued after his arrival here today.

The text of his proclamation follows:

"As Germans, we have suffered the fate of our racial comrades in Austria with deep pain for many years.

"An eternal historical link, which was first broken in 1866 but which was strengthened by the World War, has placed Austria ever since in the community of German people and their fate is bound up with ours.

"The sorrow which was first visited upon this country from the outside and then from the inside was

Continued on Page 5, Column 1

BULLETINS

VIENNA, March 12 (AP)—About 1000 German infantrymen landed from planes began marching into Vienna at 5:06 p. m. (11:06 a. m., EST) today as Adolf Hitler returned in triumph to his native Austria.

The German soldiers landed at thes uburban Aspern airport, the commander of which said they arrived in huge bombers.

They planned to take part in a great torchlight procession through Vienna tonight. It was hoped Hitler would review thed emonstration, with the new Nazi government of Austria.

A score of anti-Nazi picketers, led by Philip Frankfeld, head of the Communist Party in Massachusetts, today patrolled State street in front of the German consulate. The group, kept moving byp olice, carried signs bearing the legends: "Hitler Wants War," "We Want Peace."

European Crisis at a Glance

For the first time since the World War, German and Italian troops today confronted each other in the Brenner Pass. Russia, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Hungary manned their frontiers; Britain and France protested strongly—but apart from their gestures, Europe took the Hitlerization of Austria "lying down." Developments:

VIENNA—Ex-Chancellor Schuschnigg was placed in "protective custody." Chief Himmler of the German secret police arrived to "purge dissidents." More than 300 German airplanes landed.

MUNICH—Hitler arrives in Austria in triumph. Der Feuhrer issued a statement saying Austria was "saved from brutal oppression" and promising a "real referendum" soon.

BERLIN—With 100,000 troops in Austria, with detachments at the Brenner Pass, Germany turned down Anglo-French protests as "inadmissible."

LONDON—Anglo-German relations were strained almost to the breaking point. Hitler's coup, said an official bulletin, is "bound to have a most disturbing effect" on European appeasement efforts.

PARIS—The Socialist Party voted to support Leon Blum as premier and give him full emergency powers.

ROME—Troops were massed at the Brenner Pass, yet Italy accepted Austrian developments as inevitable.

PRAGUE—Strict border control was set up as the cabinet decided to await the decision of Western powers.

INNSBRUCK—H. R. Knickerbocker cabled that thousands of German officials accompanied the Reich troops into Austria.

BULLETIN

BERLIN, March 12 (INS)—The German government today rejected as "inadmissable" the French and British protest over German occupation of Austria.

Powers Mass To Halt Nazi

By ALFRED TYRNAUER
International News Service Staff Correspondent

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—Absolute master of his native Austria, Reichsfuehrer Adolf Hitler tightened his grip of steel today as the armies of five neighboring nations encircled the borders of the "New Reich" with a ring of bayonets.

Crack troops of Italy, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and Hungary massed at the frontiers north, east and south, while in the west, grim-faced French soldiers manned the border emplacements of the famous Maginot line of defense.

The whole 32,000 square miles of

Continued on Page 3, Column 3

Hitler Hailed In Austria

VIENNA, March 12 (AP)—Adolf Hitler returned in triumph to his native Austria today while the Austrian nation with mixed feelings began to learn what it means to be under Nazi control.

The Fuehrer of Germany made his entry into Linz at 4:13 p. m. (10:13 E. S. T.), a few hours behind his troops and airplanes.

All the villages of upper Austria through which he passed turned out to a man as the Austrian-born leader of Nazidom moved toward Vienna.

Scores of German bombers and other military planes brought German soldiers into the suburbs of Vienna.

WITH HIGH LEADERS

They remained there awaiting the fuehrer's triumphal entry into the capital of the state which has

Continued on Page 5, Column 1

Nazi Chiefs Clamp Mailed Fist Tighter on Austria

ADOLF HITLER
Takes Over Austria

The end of Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg as Auhtrian onti-Nazi leader came in his order that Austrian people vote as to their favor or disfavor of Nazi rule. Schuschnigg is shown taking salute of his guard of honor at Vienna befoe his fall.

International News Photograph Service
HERMANN GOERING
In Seat of Mighty

Hitler in Austria, Hailed With Tears

Secret Police Set For Purge of All Nazi Foes; Army Flies In

Continued from First Page

come under his power, expected tonight.

At Reid, near the frontier, thousands of peasants and townspeople, many weeping for joy, gathered to salute the Reichsfuehrer, who has become also the fuehrer for many Austrians.

With Hitler were Heinrich Himmler, chief of all German police, Erhard Milch, German undersecretary for air, and other high German officials.

Columns of German soldiers were swinging through Austria, as the Nazi-ism of Hitler dominated the nation.

At Salzburg, Innsbruck, Kufstein and Linz, where German soldiers arrived early in the day, Austrian military joined the ranks of the invaders, greeting them cordially.

Austria overnight became German and Nazi.

Hitler's close friend, 45-year-old, bespectacled sandy haired Arthur Seyss-Inquart, was the new chancellor, as well as war minister and minister of interior with both the nation's army and police under his control.

NAZI SEIZES CONTROL

German officials here included the German police and secret service heads, Rudolph Hess, Heinrich Himmler and Kurt Daluegi.

Everywhere Jubilant Nazis were taking over control of provincial and municipal governments.

The government of Chancellor Schuschnigg and his fight for Austrian independence and against Nazi-ism were gone, yielding to German pressure.

A regiment of German troops passed through Braunau, Hitler's birthplace, at 8.29 a. m. They stopped and paid touching, solemn obeisance at Hitler's house, their shrine.

Estimated at 1000, the singing soldiers had gone through Schaerding at 7 a. m., while German planes circled above nearby Austrian Linz, soon bedecked wit hNazi Swastikas.

The troops moved toward a Vienna bedecked with Nazi swastikas, and as they passed through small towns on the way they were greeted with cheers.

There was no indication anybody regretted their entrance. Seyss-Inquart had asked for them.

LEGION COMES HOME

The villages dripped with Swastika flags and as the German troops came, another army too was marching into Austria—the thousands of Austrian Legion men who fled the nation in 1934 after the failure of the Nazi revolt in which Chancellor Dollfuss was killed.

Meetings started early in the provincial capitals to reorganize provincial governments in 100 per cent Nazi fashion, beginning with provincial governors and working down.

In Styria province, with its capital of Graz the center of Nazi strength in forcing the bloodless revolution, this business was completed quickly. Hans Helfrich was named governor and a storm troop battalion leader became police chief, as Graz buildings were draped with Nazi emblems.

Even Catholic cloisters displayed Swastika flags.

There were few police in the streets. Troops remained in barracks.

FACTORIES, STORES SHUT

Factories and stores were ordered closed to allow for celebration, but the city had celebrated all night.

German troops arrived at Kufstein at 9 a. m. while simultaneously motorized units reached Scharnitz. Austrian troops stationed for border duty joined with German soldiers and they marched toward Innsbruck at 10:30 a. m.

A Nazi courier went on ahead with the news the troops were approaching for a march through Innsbruck's main street, Maria-there-Sieastrasse.

The Innsbruck burgomaster, Moerz, fled the country early today and Nazi occupation of the city was peaceful. Austrian Nazi troopers took over all Vienna factories this morning.

They carried cat-o-nine tails with which they beat former Socialist workers who showed recalcitrance or lack of enthusiasm.

The factories were running in the morning, but closed later for a parade in which workers were forced to march wily-silly wearing teh swastika emblem.

1100 ARRESTS MADE

The outgoing Vienna police chief told the Associated Press 1100 persons were arrested during the night, mostly Schuschnigg Sturm korps and Fatherland Front officials who had sought restraint while the government was being changed over to Nazism.

Twenty-eight German bombers had arrived at Aspern airdrome near Vienna during the night for the squadron flights over the city's outlying districts this morning.

The new governor of the province of Tyrol, Hans Christof, sent Chancellor Seyss-Inquart a telegram saying all public offices and buildings there were taken over without trouble.

The presence of airplanes at Vienna recalled Field Marshall Goering's statement recently that Germany needed her air force to protect Germans beyond her borders.

It was said the planes made unnecessary the sending of large military units into Austria.

Nazi Leader Josef Tavs announced that newspapers would be brought immediately into line with Nazi ideas. It was anticipated two prominent Vienna papers controlled by Jews would be banned.

In lieu of the old conservative Catholic Reichspost was confiscated.

Amid Nazis' jollification there were many touches of and irony.

Many windows in which Schuschnigg's handsome likeness had been displayed were smashed during the night. His pictures lay in shreds on the sidewalks, trampled by thousands of feet.

One of his last governmental acts was set aside by victorious Nazis—ordering all saloons closed. Cafes, wine rooms and beersubens were reopened and did a roaring business all night.

The National Socialists were engaged in making a new Austrian flag, sewing huge Swastikas in the middle of the three wide red, white and red horizontal stripes.

GIRLS IN HITLER GARB

A big ovation was given an enterprising man who bicycled down the Kaerntnerstrasse, his little terrier seated on an improvised handlebar. The pup wore a Nazi flag.

Hitler girl organizations appeared suddenly in uniforms.

S. S. men parading, goosestepped perfectly. They apparently had been practicing behind barns for months.

Police sang the Horst Wessel song in the streets and cafes, drinking toats in beer to the health of Hitler, "Our Fuehrer," though a few hours before they had arrested hundeds fo doing the same thing.

Vienna radio stations early this morning started broadcasting with "Heil Hitler" greetings.

Fresh evidence of German mastery of Austria was seen in Swastikas flags flying over Vienna's royal palace where the Emperor Franz Joseph lived and where Austrian generals once studied war plans against German armies.

The formation of 28 heavy bombers dropped large handbills bearing the Double Eagle and Swastika and reading:

"National Socialist Germany greets its National Socialist Austria and new National Socialist administration! In true and unchanging confederation! Heil Hitler!"

"This means anschluss," people explained.

RESISTERS SQUELCHED

They met some passive resistance. Many householders seemed reluctant to bow to the decree calling for display of flags. Those who had none were told by the Nazi troopers to go and buy them.

In postoffices civil servants removed their little red white and red fatherland front ribbons and for the most part met the greetings of "Heil Hitler!" with stony faces.

A wreath was placed on the grave of Hitler's parents at Braunau.

Hitler has not been in Austria for about 25 years so far as is publicly known.

Wilhelm Miklas remained in the office of the presidency, but Kurt Schuschnigg, the chancellor who fought for Austrian independence and against Nazism, was gone.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Tyrnauer, I. N. S. Star, Is Freed By Nazis

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—Alfred Tyrnauer, International News Service correspondent in Vienna, was operating with his staff again today after brief detention with other foreign journalists by the Nazi police.

The group was held in the Central Telegraph offices here for a brief time immediately after a rigorous censorship was clamped down. Accompanied by his wife, Tyrnauer had gone to the telegraph office to file a bulletin when the order was issued.

Tyrnauer and the others were released after representations by J. H. Morgan, secretary of the United States legation.

Austria's 'All Nazi' Cabinet

New Group Headed By Seyss-Inquart

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—Following the newly-appointed cabinet, 100 per cent "pro-Nazi," through which Chancellor Adolf Hitler will control Austria:

Chancellor, Dr. Arthur Seyss-Inquart, ardent Austrian Nazi, who retains his old post as minister of the interior, and acquires in addition the ministry of defense.

Vice chancellor, Glaise Horstenau, Austrian liaison officer with German headquarters during the World War.

Foreign minister, Wilhelm Voist.

Minister of justice, Franz Hueber.

Minister of education, Professor Menghin.

Minister of social welfare, Dr. Jury.

Minister of finance, Rudolf Nuemayer (who survives from the last cabinet.)

Minister of agriculture, Herr Reinthaler.

Minister of trade and communications, Herr Fitschboeck.

Secretary of state, Former Police Chief Skubel.

While Skubel and Nuemayer are not Nazi party members their sympathies are with the new regime.

Britain Gives Up Hope for Austria

War Sole Way to Check Nazi Growth But Public Opposed; Relations Tense

By KINGSBURY SMITH
International News Service Staff Correspondent

LONDON, March 12—The rueful conclusion that nothing can be done to save Austria from Nazi domination was reached at a special session of the British cabinet today.

Belief prevailed that the only way to stem Hitler's advance into Austria would be to declare war. Government officials expressed certainty that public opinion would not support such a move.

In an official announcement, however, the government made clear its apprehension over the situation.

"Action of the German government," the statement said, "is bound to have a most disturbing effect upon Anglo-German relations."

STRONG PROTEST

Prepared for immediate transmission to Joachim von Ribbentrop, German foreign minister who previously received from Britain a sharp warning to keep "hands off" Austria, the communique read:

"The cabinet discussed events in Austria. It was reported (informed) that a protest worded in the strongest terms had been made to Berlin.

"The prime minister and foreign secretary previously had made similar representations to Herr von Ribbentrop. It was felt that action of the German government would be bound to have the most disturbing effect upon Anglo-German relations and upon public confidence throughout Europe.

"His Majesty's government is keeping in close touch with the French government and giving continuous consideration to the situation."

WEIGHS ENVOY'S REMOVAL

It was reported in cabinet circles that the government even discussed the possibility of withdrawing the British ambassador, Sir Neville Henderson, from Berlin and leaving only a charge d'affaires in the Berlin embassy as a protest against Hitler's action.

In addition, International News Service learned the government is considering a joint Anglo-French declaration regarding the integrity of Czechoslovakia.

Absence of definite information from Rome concerning Hugh's attitude on Austria is causing grave concern to the ministry and some cabinet members are claiming that this is responsible for Britain's present unwillingness to take more definite action for the time being.

Word still is awaited from Rome, and if, when it comes, it proves sufficiently important the cabinet will be summoned immediately.

There were indications here that the governments wants Mussolini to join London and Paris in the proposed declaration regarding Czechoslovakia, which is feared to be the likely next victim of Nazi expansionist policy.

FRANCE SUPPORT NEEDED

If Britain decides to withdraw its ambassador, it was learned, it will be in concert with France. Britain is not prepared to resort to such action alone.

Indicative of the gravity with which the crisis is regarded here, Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain instructed all his ministers to stand by their telephones over the week end.

Another special cabinet session may be held tomorrow. If so, it will be the first Sunday session since the war.

No decision has yet been reached regarding dispatch of a new warning to Hitler pending consultation with France.

Today's session lasted nearly two hours. Austrian Minister Francois-Poncet and French Ambassador Charles Corbin waited at the foreign office to hear results of the cabinet deliberations.

RELATIONS STRAINED

While the Sunday session is not impossible, the cabinet is not expected to meet again until Monday unless unforeseen developments occur.

Relations between Great Britain and Germany were strained almost to the breaking point today by Hitler's bloodless conquest of Austria.

Carried out in utter disregard of a British warning that interference with Austria's independence would be regarded as a "hostile act," the Hitler coup prompted Britain to send the strongest protest to Germany since World War days.

Italian, German Soldiers Meet At Vital Pass

Friendly Greetings Are Swapped as Nazis Reach Border

ROME, March 12 (AP)—For the first time since the World War, German troops today stood at Italy's frontier, at the historic Brenner Pass, and made friendly contact with Italian border guards.

Five truckloads of German infantry under a lieutenant-colonel, part of the legions marching into Austria to make sure Reichsfuehrer Hitler's domination, arrived at the strategic Alpina portal.

Here it became apparent that Hitler had given Premier Mussolini advance information that he was sending German troops into Austria.

The commander of the German detachment at Brenner Pass immediately called on the Italian commander of the frontier garrison.

COMPLIMENTS EXCHANGED

The German, speaking in Italian, said:

"I offer the salute of the German nation, and express its admiration to your chief."

The Italian commander thanked him and paid a tribute to Hitler.

The meeting showed how Europe had moved since 1934, when Mussolini rushed his divisions to the Brenner Pass as a gesture to restrain Germany at the time of the Nazi putsch of July 25.

In ancient times the Pass was the avenue for three Teuton invasions of the Italian peninsula.

An emissary of Hitler, it was learned, arrived in Rome yesterday by airplane bringing a personal letter to Mussolini before the troops marched.

DUCE PLACID

Il Duce evidently looked on placidly while Nazis anguited independent Austria, once the founding stone of Fascist foreign policy.

There were indications, however, that Austrian events might have spurred Italy to hurry her friendship talks with Great Britain. Lord Perth, ambassador, formerly stationed here, received the British ambassador, the Earl of Perth, this morning to resume negotiations.

Under Mussolini's direction the Fascist grand council met for nearly three hours and a half last night while radios poured out the news of the fall of Chancellor Schuschnigg, the Austrian champion of independence, before Nazi ultimatums.

At the close the council announced the long-suspended sword of Damocles had fallen on the Italian parliament, which will be replaced by a new chamber of Fascios and guilds.

But it did not mention foreign affairs.

TYROL APPEARS CALM

The Tyrolean mountain region took the news of Austrian developments with outward calm.

The Italian Tyrol, former Austrian territory was ceded to Italy at the close of the World War. It comprises a huge mountain triangle in Northern Italy regarded by Italians as gecessary for their defense of the Venetian plain.)

The new Chamber of Fascios and guilds will be established March 23, 1939, the grand council announced. It will have 400 members and will represent a fusion of two present groups, the National Fascist Council and the National Guilds Council. The parliamentary deputies will cease to function when their terms expire.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Hungary Braces Border Army

BUDAPEST, Hungary, March 12 (INS)—Hungary today began strengthening its defenses along the Austrian border following an emergency cabinet meeting at which the Austrian crisis was discussed.

The cabinet session lasted until 1 a. m. after which Interior Minister Szell announced:

"Strict measures are being taken to strengthen the defenses of the Hungarian borders because of the events in Austria."

Knickerbocker Writes

2 Teuton Armies Meet as Old Pals

Jews Sacrificed Their Wealth to Flee; Throngs Cheer Hitler

By H. R. KNICKERBOCKER
(Knickerbocker here to International News Service)

INNSBRUCK, Austria, March 12—The German army met the Austrian army today, but not in anger. And as they fraternized on the frontier road to Innsbruck the brilliant Tyrol sunshine illuminated the last scene in Austria's history as an independent state.

While thousands of Jews, anti-Nazis and political leaders fled across the borders into Italy, Switzerland and elsewhere, hundreds of German officials accompanied the detachments of the German army marching into Austria.

I met the German column of three battalions about twelve miles out of Innesbfruck near the village of Zirl. Innsbruck itself was jammed with a throng waving hastily improvised swastikas.

TROOPS FLY IN

Crowds were shouting "Heil Hitler!" They have the impression that entrance of the German army into Innsbruck was a matter of historic importance and a joyful event comparable to liberation of a country.

It si true that Innsbruck always has been a strong Nazi center, as has also Linz, where other detachments of German troops are entering.

Meanwhile, 300 brand new German army war planes, each carrying a minimum of ten fully-equipped infantrymen, landed at Vienna's Aspern air field. By midafternoon it was estimated that 3000 German soldiers had landed in the midst of Germany's newest provincial capital.

They still are arriving at the rate of 50 planes an hour. Aspern now is jammed and there scarcely is room for the ships to land. One of them cracked up.

Purpose of the concentration in the former Austrian capital is to preserve order when a new plebiscite takes place under Nazi auspices.

SECRET POLICE ACT

Just three days after Kurt Schuschnigg, in a speech at Innsbruck, announced a plebiscite to save Austria from the Nazis, this city today received news of his arrest by the Nazi secret police which had taken control.

Tens of thousands of Innsbruck Tyrolese shouted and repeatedly sang "Deutschland uber Alles" and the "Horst Wessel" song while they witnessed the daylong arrival of German troops. No one sang the Austrian anthem.

School children wearing armbands of the Hitler youth movement lined the curbs two-deep for many blocks.

The only painful impression was created by an elderly Jewish woman seen holding out her trembling hand in a Hitler salute and quavering the Horst Wessel song. According to Innsbruck Nazis, most Jewish merchants here fled the country last night.

BUSINESS SACRIFICED

Most of them escaped in taxicabs across the Italian frontier. It was necessary for many of them to liquidate by forced sale within 24 hours business some of which had been conducted by the same family.

Even the shrewdest Jewish traders did not realize the power of the mighty Nazis of the German Reich would be sufficient to overwhelm Austria in three days—probably an all-time record for the complete conquest of one nation by another.

Many stood on the curbside from early morning throughout the day. Hitler's troops worked for many hours outside the city polishing their uniforms to march in as "the greatest army on earth" to the accompaniment of martial music.

HITLER "COMING HOME"

Truckloads of swastika flags from Germany were distributed to the waiting multitude while German censors announced through loud speakers planted at 60-yard intervals along the parade route that the frontier between Austria and Germany had disappeared and that the Fuehrer "soon will return to his native home."

The German troops were led by a machine-gun platoon and then a battery of motorized anti-aircraft and anti-tank guns which had to wait hours just outside of Innsbruck for the infantry to catch up.

All were wearing the new field green uniforms, dusty from many hours of marching. They lived up to appearance of the Reichswehr as probably the most formidable force in Europe.

However, from appearance of the Tyrolean population and from the size of German detachments here which do not number more than 2000, the German military action at present is a demonstration and not an occupation.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Hitler Annexes His Native Land

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—In his "conquest" of Austria, Chancellor Hitler today annexed his native land to his adopted land.

Born in the small Austrian town of Braunau on the Bavarian border, Hitler went to German army and became a house painter. During the World War, he enlisted in the Germany army and became a full-fledged German thereby losing Austrian citizenship.

For some time there has been an injunction against his ever returning to Austria but this was recently cancelled.

Jugoslavs Wait Developments

BELGRADE, Jugoslovia, March 12 (INS)—Great excitement prevailed in Jugoslovia today over the Nazi coup in Austria.

The first result was revival of old animosities among Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. The Croats and Slovenes, most of whom are Catholics, favored drastic action against Germany, but the government pursued a "wait and see" policy.

It was reported that Jugoslovia's troops are massed in readiness along the Austrian border, but it was denied they had marched into Austria.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Japan Watches Austrian Coup

TOKYO, March 12 (AP)—Japan closely watched the Austrian crisis today, receiving hourly radio reports on developments.

It was said that Japan fears greater pressure from Soviet Russia if Germany quickly embroils it in possible hostilities growing out of the Nazi coup in Austria.

News from Austria completely overshadowed important parliamentary proceedings in the nativa diet.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Girl, 5, on Errand, Is Killed by Truck

SPRINGFIELD, March 12—Margaret Demeria, 5, was killed today beneath the wheels of a truc while doing a family errand at Indian Orchard, a suburb.

The child dashed from a Main street drug store to fall beneath the rear wheels of an express truck as it pulled away from the curb.

Hitler Austria's Absolute Master

Continued from First Page

long-independent Austria, with its 7,200,000 population transformed overnight into subjects of the Nazi regime, went under domination of the swastika.

Heinrich Himmler, chieftain of the dreaded Gestapo, the Nazi secret police, arrived in Vienna to lead a sweeping purge of defiant elements while Hitler himself moved down to Munich from Berlin to keep in close touch with the situation. Later he was expected to come to Vienna.

Throughout the early hours of the morning, large forces of German troops—infantry, cavalry and highly mechanized and motorized units which are Hitler's pride—poured across the border into Linz, Innsbruck and other frontier towns.

In every town and hamlet jubilant Nazis waving the swastika banned in 24 hours ago were hoisted in Austria, greeted the armed symbols of Hitler might dispatched into the ancient country in militant disregard of heated protests from Great Britainand France.

The invasion of Austria, threatened by the ruehrer if Kurt Schuschnigg refused to resign as chancellor and turn over his government to an 80 per cent Nazi regime, became a reality.

Members of the Austrian Legion, exiled from this country after the assassination of Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss in a Nazi uprising in 1934, accompanied the Reich troops in smart marching order.

For every German soldier who marched into Austria at least one or more panic-stricken refugee in fear of his life fled for safety across the borders.

JEWS IN TERROR

In the Jewish sections of Vienna, where rioting and window-breaking occurred, there was serious apprehension over future developments, particularly when it was learned Himmler had arrived here and that creation of an Austrian Gestapo could be expected.

Hundreds and hundreds of Jews, aristocrats and once-prominent democratic personages fled into Czechoslovakia and Hungary. Among them were relatives of the Archduke Otto, pretender to the Hapsburg throne, as well as the widow of Dollfuss and her two children.

Meanwhile, the Nazi-sympathizing residents of this capital who welcomed the German invasion were handicapped in their celebrations by a scarcity of Nazi flags and lunting.

One store sold out its entire stock consisting of 10,000 yards of varicolored cloth. The celebrants took the stuff home to dye it in nondescript shades of brown to aid in decking out Vienna in the Nazi color.

Official orders were issued that Nazi and Austrian flags be displayed in all the streets. But delay in receiving the needed shipments of emblems from across the border left the city lacking in the carnival trappings Hitler had ordained.

GAG SCHUSCHNIGG PAPER

Every effort was made to preserve a more or less normal atmosphere but tenseness was everywhere evident. The newspaper Reichspost, for example, which was Schuschnigg's official organ, appeared with its front page a staring blank.

The assumption was that the newspaper had seen fit to print Schuschnigg's dramatic farewell message in which he told the people of Austria he had yielded to "brute force" to avoid bloodshed and that the editors had run afoul of the strict Nazi censorship imposed immediately after the occupation.

This censorship, so complete that every foreign correspondent had a uniformed storm trooper standing behind him while he dictated telephone or telegraph messages in a louder voice than usual, overlooked only one item in the Vienna scene.

The staid old newspaper Wiener Zeitung managed to reach the stands with Schuschnigg's address in full.

STOCK EXCHANGE SHUT

The Zeitung's triumph was shortlived, however. All copies were confiscated when officials learned of its "scoop."

It was understood the stock exchange would remain closed throughout the day.

Throughout the day Hitler's hand-picked Nazi successor to Schuschnigg, Chancellor Arthur Seyss-Inquart, was in urgent conference with Himmler, who was accompanied by Blackshirt SS guards when he reached here at 5 o'clock in the morning.

One of his first acts was to arrest the deputy governor of Innsbruck and replace him with a Nazi. Scores of other high officials were believed marked for arrest.

'KEEP OUT OF IT'---Hillman, Ace INS London Correspondent, Warns America

LONDON, March 12 (INS)—William Hillman, veteran London correspondent for International News Service, declared in a transatlantic radio broadcast relayed over NBC in the United States that the Austrian invasion will not precipitate a European war.

He said:

"My opinion is that there will be no war. France is without a government. Russia is slaughtering off her military leaders. Britain is trying out a new foreign policy, and don't forget Britain is rearming and marking time until the day when she can face her enemies.

"Britain is not prepared today. Therefore, she is temporizing. The men and the women of Europe throughout the continent and in England want peace and I doubt very much, no matter how provocative the issue may seem to be, that there will be war.

"Europe is not prepared to plunge into war and will not plunge into war.

"What does all this mean to you?

"Do not be misled by any claims that civilization is at stake and that you, thousands of miles away in America, are called upon to preserve and save this civilization.

"Such false sentiments have no place in the power politics being played in Europe today, power politics which will use the man power of America only for its own purpose and not for any gain or ideal that America can stand for.

"If there is no other message that I can give America in this crisis, the word I can pass on is:

"KEEP OUT OF IT."

Hitler Tells Why His Troops Moved to Control Austria

BERLIN, March 12 (AP)—Fuehrer Hitler left Munich by automobile today for a triumphant return to Austria, the land of his birth, after proclaiming that "soldiers of the German defense force were marching over all the frontiers of German Austria" to carry on its Nazification.

He had flown from Berlin to Munich early this morning, leaving Propaganda Minister Goebbels to read the broadcast proclamation.

As the proclamation was read more than 100 three-motored German transport planes crossed the Austrian border south of Frasdorf. It was understood they carried troops to Vienna.

Hitler, in his proclamation, declared a "real plebiscite" would be held in Austria "within the shortest time" to convince the world that the Austrian people really desire a National Socialist government.

Hitting at European appeasement solutions that would involve colonial questions with the Austrian issue, his proclamation said:

"If even solutions of colonial questions are today made dependent upon the right of self determination of lower races involved, then it is unbearable that six and a half millions members of an old and great cultured nation, due to the character of their regime, shall enjoy even less rights than these."

"I myself as Fuehrer and chancellor of the German people shall be happy again to be able to enter as a German and as free citizen this land which is my own land.

"The world, however, shall convince itself that the German people in Austria experiences in these days, hours of deepest joy and emotion.

"The Austrian people see in the brethren who have hurried to their aid, saviours from dire distress.

"Long live the National Socialist German Reich.

"Long live National Socialist Austria."

GERMANY BACKS MOVE

"Motorized units, infantry divisions, which have already been formed on the ground, as well as the German air force in teh blue skies, called by the new Nationalist government in Vienna—shall be the guarantor, that now at last, within the shortest time, the possibility will be given to the Austrian people by means of a real plebiscite to shape their own future destiny.

"Behind these units, however, stand the will and determination of the entire German nation."

The Fuehrer reviewed the course of Austrian history, dwelling especially upon the sufferings of men and women which he said existed under Schuschnigg, the ousted Austrian chancellor.

Hitler charged Schuschnigg with having perpetuated his regime by fraud and by the threat of the use of a mandate from the people.

He also pointed to various efforts he made to come to an arrangement with Schuschnigg, which he said failed.

Goebbels, handing out an advance copy of the proclamation, used the occasion to deny that the German government itself issued any ultimatum to the Schuschnigg cabinet.

"Whatever ultimatum was issued, came from members of the Schuschnigg cabinet, which realized an impossible situation had developed," Goebbels said.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

BULLETINS

LONDON, March 12 (INS)—The warship cruiser Emden, anchored at Corfu, Greece, unexpectedly received orders to return to Kiel early today, according to a despatch to the Daily Mirror. The cruiser weighed anchor and steamed full speed for her German base.

LONDON, March 12 (INS) — Chancellor Adolf Hitler today informed the government of the Union of South Africa that Germany demands the return of all the former colonies as a "legal right," the Daily Express, a Berlin dispatch to the Daily Express.

TOKYO, March 12—Japan today watched the Austrian crisis, receiving full reports on developments, but was said Japan feels greater pressure from Russia if Germany is embroiled in possible hostilities.

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—German bombing planes flew over Vienna continuously today, dropping leaflets which stated, "Nazi Germany greets its Nazi Austria and the new Nazi government and welcomes them in faithful, indissoluble union."

BERLIN, March 12 (INS)—The Austrian city of Innsbruck was captured by German troops this morning today (6 a. m. E. S. T.), it was officially announced this afternoon.

PARIS, March 12 (INS)—Dispatches received here today stated Prince Ernst Rudiger von Starhemberg, former leader of the disbanded Austrian Heimwehr, has been arrested at Vienna. The report was taken to indicate von Starhemberg had made a hurried return to Austria. He was reported in Italy with his bride, the former Nora Gregor.

Text of Hitler's Fiat Explains Austria Grab

Continued from First Page

felt by us to be our own, in the same way as we know that for millions of German-Austrians the earlier unhappiness of our own Reich was a cause for similar sorrow and sympathy.

"When the great nation that a Germany once again found a way to proud consciousness of being a great people, thanks to victory of the National Socialist idea, a new era and surest trial began for Austria.

AUSTRIA "OPPRESSED"

"A regime which lacked every legal authority tried to maintain its existence by the most brutal means of terror and physical and economic annihilation—an existence which was opposed by the overwhelming majority of the Austrian people.

"Thus we as a great nation were witnessing more than six million men of our own descent being oppressed by a numerically small group which alone knew how to obtain possession of the necessary power for such an attitude.

"Together with the Austrian people's deprivation of political rights and their oppression went an economic decay which was in contrast to the booming new life in Germany.

UNHAPPY COMPATRIOTS

"Who could blame these unhappy compatriots of ours when they looked longingly to the Reich—to Germany with which their ancestors had been linked for so many centuries and with which they once fought shoulder to shoulder in the most terrible war of all times.

"They looked toward a country whose culture was their own culture, to which they had contributed in highest measure to so many fields of endeavor. To have suppressed their feelings would have meant nothing more than to condemn hundreds of thousands of people to deepest mental suffering.

"This oppression was borne patiently for years but the will of the German Reich to do away with suppression became stronger and stronger with the increasing prestige of the Reich.

"During the last few years I have tried to warn the former authorities of Austria against this. Only madmen could believe that a people's love for its own people could be suppressed permanently by oppression and terrorism.

"European history has proved that such situations have bred only greater fanaticism and this fanaticism forces the oppression to even sharper methods of suppression. These in turn increase the hatred and detestation of those concerned.

"I have further tried to convince the responsible authorities of Austria that in the long run it is impossible for a great nation —because such would be unworthy of a great nation—to stand by and see its great oppressed solely because of their descent, their confession to being comrades and their adherence to one great idea."

"MISERY, PAUPERY"

"More than 40,000 fugitives had been given shelter in Germany alone. More than 10,000 others had been wandering through prisons, jails and concentration camps.

"In this little country, hundreds of thousands had been exposed to misery and pauperty. No nation of the world would be able to tolerate such a situation prevailing on its borders, lest she be deserted and despised.

"I tried in 1936 to find some way which might give hope to the tragic faith of these German brothers. I tried to arrive at a reconciliation in the July 11 agreement—an agreement which to be broken again the next moment.

"The situation was that an overwhelming majority deprived of its rights and kept unjustly in the position of slaves. This state was not changed in the slightest degree during ensuing months. He who confessed his German leanings remained persecuted no matter whether he was a Nazi worker or an old and honored army leader of the World War.

"I made a second attempt to effect an understanding by trying to convince representatives of the Austrian regime that the situation was untenable in the long run, that the increasing resentment of the Austrian people could not be permanently suppressed with increased force and that for a certain moment onward Germany would be unable to watch such suppression unconcernedly.

"If today colonial problems are already being made dependent upon the question of self-determination and the rights of minorities concerned, it is unbearable that six and one-half million members of an old, great and cultured nation should be virtually subjugated to plans beneath their status by the methods of such a regime.

"By a new agreement I therefore tried to secure that equal rights and equal duties be assigned to all Germans in Austria as provided in the July 11 agreement.

"A few weeks after it was signed we were reluctantly compelled to realize that members of the former Austrian government did not consider it necessary to fulfill the spirit of the agreement and sought alibis for continued violation of the rights of Austrian Germans.

LASHES PLEBISCITE

"The plebiscite announced by Kurt Schuschnigg was designed in the final analysis to deprive the majority of Austrian people of their rights. A country which for many years has had no elections, where all records of drafting and polling lists are missing, decreed that a plebiscite was to be effected within three and one-half days.

"There were no polling lists, no voting tickets, no control over how many were entitled to vote. There was no obligatory secrecy of voting, no guarantee of impartial conduct of the polls, no guarantee the votes would be counted fairly and so forth.

"If such an election was to give the character of legality to a regime, we Nazis in the German Reich have long been fooled for 15 years. We went through one hundred election campaigns and have by and large efforts won consent of the German people.

ACTIONS CONFIRMED

"We were the strongest party in Germany when President Von Hindenburg picked me to be chancellor. Since then I have won and again and again have confirmed the legality of my personal actions by the vote of the German people.

"These are the right methods. However, the methods which Schuschnigg thought of using were supposedly based on those used in the Saar referendum. As they actually were, then the Saar plebiscite was nothing but chicanery.

WANTS ORDER, CALM

"But we are of a different opinion. We believe we can be proud that the Saar plebiscite gave us such incontestable confidence in the German people.

"Against this unique attempt at election fraud, the German people of Austria arose by themselves. If the Austrian regime attempted simply to break down the protest movement with brutal force, there could only have been a new civil war.

"The Reich will not tolerate from now on that Germans should be persecuted in this territory because they belong to our nation and profess faith in our ideology.

"Armed troops of infantry divisions of the S. S. are on the ground and the German air force in the azure skies—called by the new Nazi government in Austria—will be a guarantee that the Austrian people now at long last have been given a chance and will in the shortest possible time declare its own future in the form of a real referendum.

GERMAN 'WILL'

"Behind all our army units stands the ill will and resolution of the entire German nation. I myself as Fuehrer and Chancellor of the German people will be happy to be able to walk again as a free citizen into the country which is also my home country.

"The world however may assure itself that the German people in Austria are experiencing in these days hours of greatest joy and emotion in the arrival of their brothers, who have come to their aid.

"In them they see saviors from a plight of deepest suffering. Long live the Nazi Germans of the Reich. Long live Nazi Germans of Austria."

Theater of Operations in Europe

Map indicating vital spots in Europe's seething war crater

Czech Cabinet Stays on Job, Waits Moves

PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia, March 12 (INS)—Premier Milan Hodza's Czechoslovakian cabinet met in permanent session today to keep itself continuously in touch with all angles of the situation arising from Nazi Germany's seizure of Austria.

Members of the government will be in constant communication with foreign chancelleries and with Czechoslovakian diplomats in all European capitals.

An official communique was issued which reflected little of the apprehension felt by the government itself. Chancellor Hitler, spured by his Austrian success, put his eastern expansionist policy in motion. The statement read:

WAITING DEVELOPMENTS

"Czechoslovakia is calmly waiting further developments and decisions of the western powers."

Authorities said the Austro-Czech border had been closed to refugees, who are being sent back to Austria by border patrols whenever they try to enter the country.

At the same time, in a gesture of defiance, the government rejected an offer from the German broadcasting company to relay Chancellor Hitlers proclamation on Austria throughout Czechoslovakia.

The Czechoslovakian government fearful that it may become the next object of Germany's aggression, took special measures today to keep out of the Austrian crisis, if possible.

DENY ARMS DELIVERED

Officials denied Czechoslovakia was mobilizing as a result of developments in Austria or was delivering arms to Socialists in Vienna as charged.

The cabinet sat until well after midnight and all news concerning the Austrian situation was conveyed to the ministers, who remained in close touch with the nation's legations and embassies abroad.

An official communique declared: "The government remains in a policy of calm sangfroid."

Racial Purity Rule Is the Aim of Nazism

BERLIN, March 12 (AP)—National Socialism aims at formation of a racially conscious national state based on racial purity.

The Nazis contend the peak of a nation is dependent upon race.

Their concept is to adhere to a leadership principle, with the ablest men at the head of the government.

Nazism's "Weltanschauung," world outlook, and Marxian world policies conflict, Nazism proclaims, the Marxist goal of world wide solidarity of the proletariat. It seeks national—not international—solidarity in which all classes forms a unified community.

It rejects international solidarity of the proletariat in favor of national solidarity with the aim of a real national community of the people.

It fights liberalistic class distinction and class hatreds.

U. S. 'Hands Off' In European Crisis

By WILLIAM K. HUTCHINSON

WASHINGTON, March 12 (INS)—The United States today announced a "hands off" policy toward the Central European crisis, while noted leaders declared the German putsch in Austria would provoke no general war.

The American reply to Hitler's invasion of Austria, literally was a unanimous vote of the House of Representatives to begin immediate consideration of the billion-dollar naval expansion bill.

This action was taken amid charges that a larger navy is being planned to wage war against Japan.

General debate on the bill is scheduled to start Monday.

The administration's attitude was to let Europe solve its own problems while America prepares for any emergency.

DOUBT WAR COMES

Senator Key Pittman (D.) Nev., chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Senator William E. Borah (R.), Idaho, its former chairman, told International News Service they believe there is no danger of an immediate general war abroad.

Both regard the European crisis as highly "critical," but they cannot see Britain, France or Italy moving to stop Hitler's rule of Austria.

Senator Pittman said:

"Press reports indicate there will be an substantial resistance on the part of Austria. It also appears that Mussolini is not concerned.

"While the Hitler move on Austria is another evidence of the steady march of the dictator governments, immediate war would seem to have been avoided by lack of resistance on the part of Austria."

Senator Borah said:

"Had as the situation is, I don't think it will lead to a general war. There can't be any war, because nobody will fight Germany."

The government's official "hands off" policy toward the German-Austrian crisis was announced by Secretary of State Hull. He said the American policy has been and will continue to be one of non-interference in domestic affairs of all foreign governments.

ASSAILS ENGLAND

Senator Lewis (D) Illinois, in a brief Senate debate, declared Britain seemed to be "siding with the dictator nations." He said Britain's refusal to cede certain disputed small Pacific islands to America is "an unfriendly gesture."

Senator Clark (D) Missouri, denied Britain was unfriendly to America and pointed to the agreement for American use of the great British naval base at Singapore.

Rep. Maverick (D) Texas charged the administration contemplates war against Japan.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Herd of 84 Deer Face Lens 'Shots'

BENNINGTON, Vt., March 12 (AP)—Candid camera fans today were searching the neighborhood of Shaftsbury Hollow for a herd of 84 deer, described as the largest ever seen in this section.

Richard R. Dwyer, Jr., reported he saw the herd feeding on the slope, apparently unconcerned whether there were onlookers or not. The hollow is not far from the New York line.

Rise of Nazism Under Hitler

1933

Jan. 30—Appointed chancellor.

Oct. 14—Germany leaves the League of Nations and the disarmament conference.

1934

June 14—Meets Mussolini in Venice.

June 30—The "Blood Purge"; incipient revolt quelled.

July 26—Von Papen appointed special ambassador to Austria after Nazi assassination of Chandellor Dollfuss.

Aug. 1—President von Hindenburg dies; Hitler chief executive.

1935

March 16—Reintroduction of universal military service in Germany.

June 18—German-British naval agreement concluded.

1936

March 7—Remilitarization of the Rhineland.

July 11—Restoration of friendly relations between Germany and Austria.

Sept. 28—German compulsory military service extended to two years.

Oct. 25—German recognizes Italy's conquest of Ethiopia.

1937

January 13 — Goering goes to Rome for conversations with Il Duce.

1938

February 12—Hitler summoned Chancellor Schuschnigg of Austria and demanded an increase in Nazi influence in the Austrian government.

Feburary 15—Hitler accepts new Austrian cabinet, reorganized to include five Nazi-friendly members.

March 11—Hitler Nazifies Austria.

2 U. S. Women Held For Polish 'Insult'

WARSAW, March 12 (INS)—Ruth Dickstein, 26, a dancer, and Zena Dickstein, pianist, both Americans, were arrested at Zdzasyn on charges of insulting a border patrol officer and violation of passport regulations.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Jackson's Pledges Hold Formal Dance

The Jackson College Pan Hellenic Association is holding its annual pledge formal at the Hotel Commander in Cambridge tonight.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Widow of Dollfuss Flees From Austria

BRATISLAVA, Czechoslovakia, March 12 (AP)—Frau Engelbert Dollfuss, widow of the Austrian Chancellor assassinated by Nazis in July, 1934, arrived here today from Austria with her two children.

Soviet Mobilizes to Block Nazi Czech Move

LONDON, March 12 (INS)—The Soviet supreme war council has ordered mobilization of troops, tanks and planes along the western frontiers of the U. S. S. R. as a precaution in case German troops march against Czechoslovakia, the London Daily Mirror reported today.

A Reuter dispatch from Moscow, however, declared Soviet officials denied the mobilization reports.

The paper said orders for this mobilization were issued hastily by the high military command in Moscow following the Nazi "annexation" of Austria.

It added that all Russian troops and 700 warplanes are at Kiev, ready to defend Czechoslovakia in the event of a German attack.

The Daily Mirror also reported that French troops are standing by along the French northeastern frontier, and that the border beyond Dunkirk is "one steel line of bayonets and guns."

All leaves of French troops have been cancelled, the Mirror said, and frontier garrisons have been reinforced.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

105 U. S. Warships Start Test Monday

SAN PEDRO, Cal., March 2 (AP)—One hundred and five fighting ships of the United States Navy were under sealed orders in Pacific coast basts today for the six-weeks war games which get under way at dawn Monday.

Five hundred airplanes will participate in the maneuvers.

Fate of Schuschnigg Shrouded in Mystery

LONDON, March 12 (INS)—The British government received official notification today that former Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg is in Austria.

No fears are felt for his personal safety, it was said.

PARIS, March 12 (INS)—Kurt Schuschnigg, former chancellor of Austria, forced out in Hitler's coup, has been arrested, according to direct dispatches received from Vienna today.

The messages said a German regiment had arrived at Salzburg.

PRAGUE, March 12 (INS)—Heavily guarded, former Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg of Austria was taken across the Austrian frontier today, according to word reaching here.

His eventual destination was not known. Schuschnigg was reported accompanied by Blackshirt SS guards.

Captain Gerber, governor of the Tyrol, also was reported arrested.

VIENNA, March 12 (INS)—The Fatherland Front, the political organization once headed by former Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg, was dissolved today.

Many members of the organization were reported arrested, including Col. Adam, former press chief.

Blum Struggles To Form Union Government

Call Series of Parleys In Fight to Get Cabinet

By KENNETH T. DOWNS
International News Service Staff Correspondent

PARIS, March 12—Premier-designate Leon Blum, striving to give France a national union government with plenary powers to deal with the European crisis, plunged into a series of conferences with party leaders today as he fought to whip together a cabinet.

Earlier, by a vote of 6565 to 1644, the Socialist national council agreed to support Blum in his efforts. Blum wants to head government representing all French parties, from extreme Rightists to Communists, armed with plenary powers to meet by decree any emergency arising from the German coup in Austria.

Blum won over the national council when he appeared before an extraordinary meeting and pleaded for support.

APPEALS TO MASSES

Among the leaders with whom he conferred were former Premier Edouard Daladier, Paul Reynaud, Right-ist leader, and Vincent Auril, a leader of the Socialist group.

After issuing a strong appeal to the masses and revoking his previous efforts to form a government of "popular front" lines, Blum declared:

"Amid these efforts exterior events upset all calculations. The moment has come to launch an appeal to all France."

Blum said his national government will be assembled around the working class, directed by the Socialist party in collaborating with the general confederation of workers."

Asking full powers and a free hand, Blum said "none dares object in the face of public opinion."

LABOR CHIEFS CONFER

At the same time chiefs of the French labor confederation held a special conference to decide upon their action to end France's cabinet crisis.

Blum's determined attempt to form a new regime was issued after France joined Britain in a strenuous protest to Germany against the Nazi "annexation" of Austria—a protest which reflected near-panic among the French people over Chancellor Hitler's toppled the Schuschnigg regime in Vienna.

The proposed emergency government is expected to represent every French political party.

Before joining Britain in the protest to Berlin, France asked Italy if it would join in concerted action against the Reich, Italy flatly refused.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Held on Narcotic Charge in Chase

After he tried to barricade himself in his room, Donald McInnis, 30, of Concord square, South End, was arrested by police today on a narcotic charge.

Detectives Sergeant Frang H. Sliney and InspectorDaniel S. Curran, who chased McInnis a half-dozen blocks, got under way of heroin, valuedat $150, were found in McInnis' shoes, which had removable soles.

'Am I Blue?' On Air After the Nazi Coup

LONDON, March 12 (AP)—The British Broadcasting Company, which shut down at midnight, stayed on the air early this morning with news of the Austro-German situation.

Intermingled with reports on the Nazi coup were dispatches about the Tommy Farr-Max Baer heavyweight fight in New York.

The announcer sedately told of the Austrian uprising, asked listeners to stand by for the fight returns and then played a record, "Am I Blue."

Archduke Otto's Hands Off Crisis

LONDON, March 12 (INS)—Archduke Otto of Hapsburg, pretender to the Austrian throne, has informed friends that he has definitely decided "not to intervene at this dangerous moment" in the native land's history, the London Daily Mail said today in a Par dispatch.

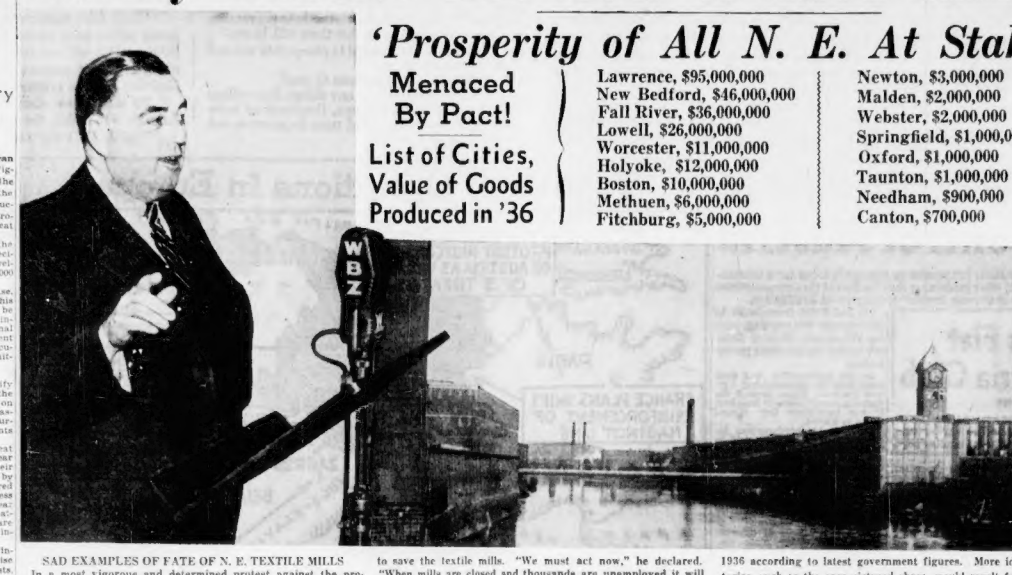
Hurley Warns: 'Act Now to Save Mills'

'Prosperity of All N. E. At Stake'

Menaced By Pact!

List of Cities, Value of Goods Produced in '36

Lawrence, $95,000,000	Newton, $3,000,000
New Bedford, $46,000,000	Malden, $2,000,000
Fall River, $36,000,000	Webster, $2,000,000
Lowell, $26,000,000	Springfield, $1,000,000
Worcester, $11,000,000	Oxford, $1,000,000
Holyoke, $12,000,000	Taunton, $1,000,000
Boston, $10,000,000	Needham, $900,000
Methuen, $6,000,000	Canton, $700,000
Fitchburg, $5,000,000	



SAD EXAMPLES OF FATE OF N. E. TEXTILE MILLS

In a most vigorous and determined protest against the proposed British trade pact, Governor Hurley went on the air with a plea for support in New England's "March on Washington" to save the textile mills. "We must act now," he declared. "When mills are closed and thousands are unemployed it will be too late." The governor cited figures, shown above, to indicate value of textiles manufactured in those cities during 1936 according to latest government figures. More idle factories, such as the ones pictured above, would result from the treaty, he declared.

Knitted Goods Group Fights Tariff Cut

Outerwear Industry Delegates to Cite Case at Hearing

Special to Boston Evening American

WASHINGTON, March 12—Vigorous protest is to be made by the knitted outerwear industry of the country against any tariff reductions on its products in the proposed Hull trade treaty with Great Britain.

It will be pointed out before the congressional committee on reciprocity information that the welfare of the business and its 40,000 workers is at stake.

Oral presentation of the case, citing the peril confronting this branch of American trade, will be made wholly by members of the industry before the congressional body, according to announcement today by Harold R. Lhowe, executive director of the National Knitted Outerwear Association.

DATA SUPPLIED

Their statements will amplify some of the points made in the brief presented to the committee on reciprocity information by the association and will also supply further supporting data on the points established therein.

The brief demonstrates at great length how the British knitwear manufacturers have increased their business in the domestic market by 184 per cent in 1937 as compared with 1933, and contends that unless the American knitted outerwear industry succeeds in getting greater tariff protection, England's share of the business will continue to increase.

The brief contends that this increase is due to the sustained rise in American manufacturing costs, largely resulting from changes in labor conditions and also due to other factors.

The point was also made that the consequences of reducing tariffs are so uncontrollable that while the welfare of the domestic outerwear industry and its 40,000 workers will be imperiled, its benefits are extremely vague.

REDUCTION HURT

It is demonstrated how the tariff reduction on knitted berets made in favor of France in 1936, resulted in a loss in the French beret business and an increase in the imports from Czechoslovakia, the explanation being that the Czechoslovakian manufacturers had lower manufacturing costs than the French; and thus a move intended as an assistance to trade with France proved a boomerang.

The knitted outerwear brief displays the contrast between American labor conditions and those prevailing in Britain and indicates the lower cost to the British manufacturer of an equivalent productivity in man-hours.

The presentations before the congress committee will be made by I. B. Davies of the Bradley Knitting Company, Delavan, Wisconsin; Leonard Mendiowitz of the May Knitting Company, 1359 Broadway, New York City; and Bernard Steuer of the Travelo Corp., 426 E. Allegheny Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., and Roger W. Whitney of the American Hosiery Company, New Britain, Conn.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Mooney Pardon Plan Advances

SACRAMENTO, Calif., March 12 (AP)—Tom Mooney won the first step of his newest fight for freedom from San Quentin prison, where he is serving a life term, early today when the California assembly adopted a resolution intended to grant him a legislative pardon.

Approval of the unique measure climaxed two tempestuous days in which Mooney and Police Capt. Charles Goff of San Francisco personally told the assembly divergent stories of Mooney's conviction for the 1916 Preparedness Day bombing that killed 10 and injured 40 persons here.

Adopted by a bare majority, 41 to 29, the resolution still must be approved by the Senate.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

File New Canada Pact Briefs

WASHINGTON, March 12 (AP)—A rush of briefs and statements marked today the closing hours for filing of briefs for the forthcoming United States-Canada trade agreement.

Officials said somewhat under 200 briefs had been received. Public hearings will begin April 4.

The new Canadian agreement is designed to amplify the existing United States-Canada agreement effective May 1.

This is the first instance in Secretary Hull's reciprocal trade program of a country negotiating a new agreement to extend its present one.

The controversial items in the new accord were expected to be beef cattle and lumber, to judge by the briefs received. By the present agreement cattle imports from Canada are limited to a total of about 230,000 head.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Thousands in Rush To Pay U. S. Taxes

Thousands of persons thronged the Federal building qloday for last-minute filing of federal income tax returns.

The final hour for filing returns is 4:30 P. M. Tuesday with midnight on that date set for mailed returns.

Red Trial Turns France to Right

PARIS, March 12—Typical of the reaction of the French press against the horror of the present Moscow "treason" trials is a series of articles now running in the Intransigeant, based on an interview with Victor Serge, noted Russian exile and former member of the executive committee of the Communist International.

Serge tells what he knows about the Russian secret police's methods of "blackmailing and faking testimony." He cites his own prison experiences in Russia and threats against his sister's welfare.

Whereas a part of the Paris press has long been favorable to close tie with the Soviets, public opinion in France was so turned against Moscow as the result of the present trial that even the leftist papers are joining the outcry.

Former Premier Leon Blum, in his Socialist organ, Populaire, declared today:

"This Moscow trial almost prostrates me. It cannot be admitted that men whose names figured only a few months ago among the greatest in Soviet history have confessed acts which reason refuses to admit, which are truly impossible, and the falseness of which has been morally established.

"I can scarcely restrain myself from shouting my indignation. Silence would be shameful."

Serge in his interview recalled that the first two of the series of purge trials involved the arrest of 100—but only 33 were tried. He hinted that the remaining 67 were shot.

"The present trial which is the most important," Serge told the Intransigeant, "has involved at least 150 arrests.

"Only 21 are now before the judges. Where are the others? You won't meet them on the streets of Moscow.

"Selection of those to be tried at the first trial was made in their infamous public confessions to reinforce the authority of Stalin. They were shot.

"The accused in the second trial confessed on the same conditions.

"The present trial is different, but it is easily explained.

"They know too much. It was necessary to suppress them.

"The first pressure was put on the 156 who were thrown into prison. During the 'investigation' those who refused to obey orders were shot in their cells.

"Here are 21 men for whom confessions were manufactured. These men have been persuaded that by thus acting they are rendering a service to the party for which they have worked most of their lives.

"But that would not be sufficient if a type of blackmail were not added. They know if they do not obey they will be executed in prison without sentence. They hear pistols clicking every night.

"Add family blackmail and the inevitable brutalization through detention under inhuman conditions, and you have the explanation."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

90,621 Increase In WPA Jobs

WASHINGTON, March 12 (AP)—The Works Progress Administration reported today that 2,166,878 persons were on its rolls during the week ended March 5.

This was 90,621 more than the previous week.

The increase was the first reported since the recent $250,000,000 emergency relief appropriation became available. Officials said enrollment for the week ending today would be still higher.

Four states shared in the largest increases during the March 5 week: Indiana, 14,794; Michigan, 14,604; Ohio, 13,058; Illinois, 10,174.

To Massachusetts WPA roll, 4477 workers were added.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Guard Schools In Fire Threat

Police guards were ordered today for all Boston schools, following an attempt by a firebug to fire Jamaica Plain high school.

Investigators disclosed that kerosene had been employed to soak the stairs in the assembly hall before the blaze was touched off. A small bottle, still containing some of the fluid, was found a short distance from the burned area.

Prompt action by Charles J. McKeown, assistant custodian, prevented spread of the fire. Smelling smoke, he seized an extinguisher and doused the blaze before the arrival of firemen.

21 Soviet 'Traitors' Beg Court Spare Lives

MOSCOW, March 12 (AP)—Abject pleas for leniency were made today by the 21 political prisoners arrayed in the Soviet Union's latest "blood purge" of its confessed enemies.

One by one they stood up in the dock and confessed admissions of guilt, blaming others in part for their dire predicament.

Prosecutor Andrei Y. Vishinsky in a blistering summation of treason and murder charges has demanded death for 19 of the 21.

Avowing piteous repentance for their acts, they asked that their lives be spared.

N. N. Krestinsky, once the first assistant foreign commissar, in his plean for leniency pointed to his 20 years as an "honest revolutionary." He recounted how in 1921, at the age of 18, he had given his "honest" efforts in behalf of the Communist cause. He said his record was clear until 1921 when he intrigued with Leon Trotsky. He blamed Trotsky for everything.

Vladimir I. Ivanoff, former chief of the Soviet timber industry, turned on another prisoner, Nikolai Bucharin, trying to blame his confessed treason on the ex-editor of the government newspaper Izvestia.

Alexis J. Rykoff, who for nearly 10 years was premier of the Soviet Union, seemed on the verge of collapse.

Family Asks N. H. Judge to Return To His Home

Message Is Flashed Through Police to Eight States

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., March 12—"Come home at once—the whole family understands."

This cryptic—and unexplained—message flashed over the teletype to police of eight states today addressed to Associate Judge Harry W. Peyser, 50, of Portsmouth Municipal Court, missing two days.

New Hampshire State Police broadcast the plea at the request of the jurist's son, Frank, a Rochester attorney, after cines in Boston and several Maine cities failed to throw any light on the judge's mysterious disappearance.

The message went to the six New England states, New Jersey and New York.

Mrs. Peyser, wife of the jurist, declined to explain the message. She told the Boston Evening American:

"My husband will know what it means. I can't say anything more than that. We're all just hoping he'll return soon."

Judge Peyser dropped from sight Thursday afternoon. He was last seen driving toward Exeter, N. H., 16 miles from this city, ostensibly to attend to a routine matter. He never reached there.

A search resulted in discovery of the judge's car in a Boston garage.

Later, a man answering his description was seen by Miss Winifred Claus of Portsmouth at a Park square, Boston, bus terminal. Still later the hunt shifted to Auburn, Me., after a bus driver said he saw a man resembling the judge leave his vehicle there.

Authorities immediately began a check of all hotels in Auburn and Lewiston, twin cities. A bellboy at a Lewiston hotel said a man registered there Thursday had been a fight broadcast at the hotel, but had not registered.

Judge Peyser drew only $50 from a Portsmouth bank on the day he disappeared. It was feared he has been stricken with amnesia as the result of overwork.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

200,000 Watch Aged Autos Burn

National Used Car Exchange Week drew toward a close today after more than 200,000 persons paid tribute to its purpose by watching a 50-foot pile of antiquated automobiles go up in flames.

In line with their plea that old models be taken off the roads and newer models bought to insure highway safety, auto dealers throughout Greater Boston contributed the "funeral pyre" from their own stock.

The huge bonfire took place on the Mystic River marshes, off Mystic avenue in Medford. Saturated with range oil, the old cars made a grand spectacle as they were consumed by flames that shot a hundred feet into the air.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Italian Chamber Of Deputies Ended

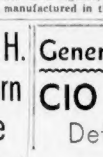
ROME, March 12 (INS) — Premier Mussolini early today abolished Italy's last trace of democratic representative government — the Chamber of Deputies.

General Johnson Says: CIO THREATENS HIM

Defies Bridges Boycott

By HUGH S. JOHNSON

WASHINGTON, March 12—I have been officially served with a resolution adopted unanimously by the Los Angeles and endorsed by the Seattle CIO councils. It "whereases" that I am in a



HUGH JOHNSON

"concerted conspiracy . . . to destroy the CIO maritime unions" because it says that I am "bent upon the deportation of Harry Bridges . . . to prejudice the public against the maritime workers" and that "in his call for violence against Harry Bridges and the maritime unions demanded that all non-citizens be barred from holding union office and . . . from holding jobs or securing relief." I am to cease "vilification under pain of boycott."

Not long ago Boake Carter, when similarly threatened with a boycott if he did not cease to criticize affiliates of these resolutionists, agreed to silence. What's going on here about free speech?

I am in conspiracy with nobody. I have upheld CIO and the maritime unions when I thought they were right. There is no assertion that what I said was not true and hence no "vilification." I have not called for violence against anybody.

* * *

Here is the speech I made February 8 over the radio that brought forth this threat:

"Maritime labor under Bridges has won great advances. It was not properly treated before he came and it had a right to some of the belligerence that helped it cure abuses. But Bridges has done more harm to American shipping and commerce and the Pacific Coast communities themselves than any single individual who ever lived.

"I don't know or allege that he is a Communist but I do know that his tactics are precisely Communist. I do know that, so long as those tactics are permitted, we can have no Merchant Marine and that, if his pretensions are allowed, this country would not be safe in any war.

"Bridges doesn't want peaceful labor relations among longshoremen and seafaring labor. He wants constant warfare and discontent.

* * *

"Bridges was the architect of the San Francisco general strike (1934) which I helped to break. By domineering legitimate labor leaders, he stopped transportation and the distribution of necessaries to all the people of that community and threatened to cut off their water, light and gas.

"The imminent use of the armed force of government was all that stopped him. No American city was ever nearer to a local revolution with widespread bloodshed in view.

"This man is an alien—a non-citizen. He consorts with Communists who do advocate forceful revolution and pursues their tactics. Under what principle of democracy, free speech or free labor representation should an influence like that be permitted in the United States? He has been shielded and encouraged by the Secretary of Labor**.

* * *

"This alien problem is one of our worst. It has been said that if aliens holding jobs or on relief were sent home, half our unemployment relief load would be lifted. What duty is there to this country to support people who do not assume the obligations of citizenship—especially to a man like Bridges who conducted some of his sabotage from the relief rolls?

. . . This man is a menace to the United States.

"If Harry Bridges or any alien in similar color cannot be deported under existing laws, we should make a new law. So far as I am concerned it would be fine to have it said that no non-citizen could be an officer or representative of an American labor union and that no alien who doesn't apply for citizenship within ninety days and complete his citizenship within the time prescribed can hold a job or receive relief in the United States."

Since saying that, I have seen a photostat of Bridges 1937 membership card in the Communist Party under an alias which he acknowledges. Boycott or no boycott, I will continue to condemn this reeking dangerous mess whenever I see fit to do it.

(Copyright, 1938, by United Feature Syndicate, Inc. Reproduction in whole or part forbidden. All rights reserved.)

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Taxi Driver Shot In Bandit Chase

WORCESTER, March 12—Three holdup men escaped today after wounding a pursuing taxicab driver and then out-distancing a police cruiser in a 10-mile chase.

Sherman J. Norton, cab driver, was struck by shotgun pellets in the face. He gave chase after the bandits had staged a $150 holdup in a Summer street liquor store.

Later, police chased the bandit car, firing nearly a score of shots, before a punctured tire forced them to give up pursuit near the Mill-

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

High Taxes Seen Auto Sales Curb

Excessive auto taxes were blamed today for the glut on the market of antiquated used cars, according to a statement issued by the Massachusetts petroleum industries committee, Beacon street.

Because of high tax rates automobile drivers of low incomes are postponing purchase of new cars, the committee stated. Approximately 8,500,000 old used cars kept on the road today because of high taxes blockading the entire automobile market, it was asserted.

Senate Moving For Repeal of Profit Tax

Is Spurred by House's Revolt on New Deal Recommendations

By WILLIAM S. NEAL
International News Service Staff Correspondent

WASHINGTON, March 12—A movement for outright repeal of the undistributed profits tax gained strength in the Senate today as a result of the House revolt on important provisions of the new tax bill.

The measure, which contains the administration's assurance to business of relief from wholly-assailed taxes, was passed by the House by the overwhelming vote of 294 to 98.

Before final passage, the House flouted the administration attitude on two issues. It struck out the special undistributed profits tax on family and closely held corporations in spite of President Roosevelt's advocacy. It added an amendment imposing a six-cent-a-pound tariff-tax on imported pork despite State Department assertions that the action would imperil the reciprocal trade agreement policy and adversely affect the American farmer.

VIRTUAL REPEAL

With the special, undistributed profits tax eliminated, the measure contained a virtual repeal of the 1936 general undistributed profits tax. As it passed the House it provides:

Corporations earning $25,000 a year or less—12½ per cent tax on first $5000 income; 14 per cent, next $15,000; 16 per cent, next $5000.

Corporations earnings over $25,000—normal income tax of 20 per cent, which can be decreased on graduated scale by distribution of profits. Small tax, with full distribution, is cut to 16 per cent.

Capital gains tax—taxpayers given option of paying at individual income tax rates or a sliding scale of effective maximums of 16 to 30 per cent. Under present law, individual income tax rates apply.

MEETING CALLED

Senator Harrison (D) of Mississippi, chairman of the Senate Finance Committee, called the committee into executive session Monday and plans discussion of the bill for three days with Treasury tax experts. Open hearings will be held by the Senate committee later.

Polls of the finance committee and the Senate already have revealed a majority of each in favor of outright repeal of the undistributed profits tax. Administration leaders, however, planned to make a bitter fight for the House provisions.

President Roosevelt, who defended the special tax on family and closely-held corporations as just and necessary, may seek to make an issue of this provision by the Senate. Senate leaders, however, hold that the levy is "out" for the session.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

4th Spy Suspect Held; U. S. Silent

NEW YORK, March 12—Federal officials today clamped the lid of secrecy on its espionage drive with the fourth arrest of a spy suspect at the Sevensky aircraft corporation plant at Farmingdale, Long Island.

The suspect, Otto Hermann Voss, an American citizen of German birth, was held on charges of transmitting military information to agents of a foreign government.

Treaties Lashed By Hurley and Council

Labor Leaders Swell 'On to Washington' Protest March

Continued from First Page

workers in more than a dozen different industries added power today when it became known that the following manufactures of this section would be affected directly or indirectly by cheaply produced English goods.

Woolens, worsteds, shoes, rubber footwear, textile machinery, machine tools, steel and wire, hardware, hosiery, lace, cotton textiles, furniture, clocks and watches, silverwars, paper products and granite.

QUESTIONNAIRE SENT

Results of a questionnaire sent to hundreds of prominent manufacturers, revealed at the New England Council conference in Hartford, showed overwhelming opposition to reciprocal trade treaties, particularly with the United Kingdom which produces goods in competition to the northeast.

Governor Hurley in his defense of Massachusetts industries stated that there were 535 establishments manufacturing textiles in the state in 1936, making products worth more than half a million dollars and furnishing employment to 135,000 employes. Most of these would be hit by the British pact, he said.

With James T. Moriarty, state commissioner of labor and industries, the governor will present the Commonwealth's case before all other groups when the tariff commission hearing opens Tuesday.

"Let me assure you that as Governor I am co-operating with the labor commissioner and various state departments to bring to this meeting at Washington a true picture of existing conditions," Hurley said.

"We are determined to do everything humanly possible to restore to our textile centers and to the Commonwealth the industrial prosperity of which for so many years we were justly proud."

PROTESTS PILE UP

Additional messages of protest sent by wire and mail, poured into Washington offices of senators and congressmen from New England today.

Another national legislator to come to the fore in the attack on reciprocal British trade was Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers of Lowell.

HULL ASKED TO ATTEND

In Washington today Mrs. Rogers today demanded that Secretary of State Hull attend the hearings.

"If Secretary Hull will be told him, "that you did not have all the facts in the agreements which have been signed in Canada."

The Lowell representative asked the secretary of state to name members of the Commerce Francis B. Sayre and Harry C. Hawkins, chief of the trade agreements, to sit with the committee "for reciprocity information."

Meanwhile party lines faded as pleas for protection were voiced. Joseph Martin, Jr. (R.) of Attleboro, John McCormack (D.) of South Boston and Lawrence Connery (D.) of Lynn joined in the fight against the trade proposal.

PROTEST SPREADS

In Merrimack Valley cities, seriously affected if the pacts are signed, preparations were completed today for participation in the Washington protest.

While local manufacturers were reluctant to discuss the situation, Andrew McCarthy, executive secretary of the Lowell Board of Commerce, announced he would attend the public hearing in the capital.

McCarthy said he would place the Lowell Chamber on record against the proposed pact. Other points to be pressed out the Lowell's fight was "in the hands of Congressman Rogers."

Mayor Walsh of Lawrence and delegation from that city. The mayor's office announced that at least 100 delegates will attend the hearings.

At the same time it was announced that Lawrence merchants and citizens, in support of their protest against lower tariffs, will launch an intensive "Buy American" campaign Tuesday.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Ames Group to Hear Judge J. J. Ascher

The membership committee of Ames Auxiliary of B'nai B'rith announced today that Judge Jacob J. Ascher, municipal court jurist, will address the organization's membership tea at the Hotel Kenmore on Tuesday, March 15.

The Reason Why

Different from Others

BECAUSE—

Father John's Medicine is not just another cold remedy". It not only helps break up colds, but builds up the body.

It's healthful, nourishing elements aid in maintaining strength, vigor and vitality.

FATHER JOHN'S MEDICINE

Its value as a proven treatment for colds is supported by certified medical tests.

Its Record of 83 years is Convincing Proof of its Merit and Value.

VAN WYCK MASON'S

The CASTLE ISLAND CASE With CANDID CAMERA CLUES by HENRY CLAY GIPSON

What Has Happened

Major ROGER ALLENBY faces a murder mystery on the morning after he arrives at Bermuda to secretly investigate the recent disappearance of young JUDY FORTIER, secretary to BARNARD GRAFTON, capitalist, who believes Allenby to be a prospective investor in "Barney's" neat big business deal. Allenby had arrived by plane together with C. TOWNLEY WARD, a financier, and CORA SUE PENDLETON, a friend of Grafton's debutante daughter, Gail.

The missing girl's sister, PATRICIA, was also a house guest until her tragic end. Patricia, apparently the only one who recognized Allenby, tried to get in touch with him secretly but the presence of others prevented that.

Early the next morning, Patricia is found dead at the foot of a coral cliff. Allenby makes that grim discovery. The police are notified, they suspect it is an "accidental death," but an autopsy is ordered . . . Allenby finds specimens of Patricia's handwriting and a deck of strangely nicked playing cards . . . Later on Gail Grafton discusses a forthcoming Gombey dance with one of its experts, CREEPY, a native boatman. He is most anxious to have Gail attend this Afro-Indian Dress dance . . . Gail, Allenby, and little PETER GRAFTON go over to St. George's en route to Hamilton.

NOW CONTINUE:

CHAPTER 7

In St. George's they went strolling a little through some of the Old Towne's quainter side streets then, leaving behind that picturesque waterfront which forms one side of St. George's Old World looking square, they caught the train.

At a quarter of eleven Allenby parted from Gail and Peter in Hamilton, she to a florist's shop, and he ostensibly to seek an old friend at the American Consulate; in reality he repaired to the King Edward Memorial Hospital with all speed.

It was there he met Dr. Gosling and in silence followed the coroner to the hospital's morgue. The room noxious seemed the reek of disinfectants after Plunder Island's perfumed air.

"Have the police brought the nightgown here that Miss Fortier was wearing?" Allenby presently inquired.

"Yes. This is Police Superintendent Tyson," Inspector Boyd said in presenting a brisk, clean-eyed man in neat white linens.

"As far as I am concerned, the verdict will be 'accidental death,'" Dr. Gosling announced when he, the Superintendent and Allenby gathered about an operating table, upon which Patricia Fortier's muffled figure lay in the indescribably collapsed attitude of the dead.

"A preliminary examination has revealed that death was directly due to a terrific fracture of the medulla. The left leg suffered compound fractures. Miss Fortier died instantly—that is all."

Clip the Camera Clues

"I see." Allenby murmured. "Where is the nightgown she was wearing?"

Inspector Boyd produced the garment, somewhat torn about the waist and bearing a few grisly reddish brown stains about the back of the neck.

"Does anything aside from the obvious damage strike you as queer about this nightgown?" He pointed to the hem of the lustrous satin robe.

"Wondered whether you'd notice that, major," the superintendent said, nodding a private satisfaction.

"We were wondering just why, if Miss Fortier was really wandering around in the early morning, the skirt of her nightgown was dry and her bedroom slippers only moist."

Allenby's respect for the Bermuda police rose still further.

"We worried about that a lot," Boyd said, "until we figured out that very likely Miss Fortier gathered her skirt high to avoid wetting it with dew."

"A pdausible explanation," admitted the Insurance investigator, as with great delicacy he surveyed the nightgown's bosom. The white material was unmarked.

"Here's a fact you couldn't be expected to know because you weren't at Freebooter's Hall last night."

Grayish brows merged into a single serious line, Allenby replaced the evidence on its hanger.

"When Patricia Fortier came to my room on a perfectly proper matter, around 12 o'clock, she was wearing a nightgown decorated with a good bit of lace and a little blue bow. I remember it distinctly. Please look at the garment she was wearing when she was found."

A low whistle of astonishment burst from Inspector Boyd. "Then she must have changed her nightgown."

"Rather looks like it, doesn't it? This one is satin and tailored. Now, gentlemen, I wish you'd give me a good reason why Miss Fortier would change her nightgown once she had gotten ready for bed?"

Gaze fixed on the still, greenish-white face so oblivious to all the discussion, he said more slowly, impressively, "Also, why should that lace trimmed nightgown have utterly disappeared?"

"Disappeared?"

"Yes! I have hunted high and low but it was not to be found."

Asilence generated by intense thought descended upon the autopsy room and, involuntarily, all eyes sought the victim's half shrouded figure.

"Would you care to make any observations?" Superintendent Tyson wanted to know. "I would be deeply interested to hear them."

"None, except that I'm trying to understand why it was so important to someone for that original nightgown to disappear. Do you mind if I examine the body?"

Dr. Gosling gave him a pair of rubber gloves, then in silence the witnesses watched him part the sheet to view the nude, only lovely figure of Patricia Fortier, who less than 12 hours ago had expected that only happiness and a long life lay before her.

A SMALL WOUND!

Biting his tongue to quell an attack of nausea engendered by the body's chill moisture, Allenby expertly commenced his examination, following a long established routine.

First he played a small flash into the mouth, intently scrutinizing lips, teeth and tongue then, finding no trace of acid burns, he started on the torso . . .

Employing gloved fingers, he gently pushed up the tender flesh of the chest, then, discovering nothing, repeated the operation with the other side. This time he did not remove his hand, and Dr. Gosling, leaning suddenly forward, gasped, "Look at that!"

The heads of the witnesses gathered in a small, tense semi-circle as Roger Allenby used his scalpel to indicate a small, puncture and the tiny smear of blood which, issuing from the wound, had spread in a crease formed beneath the breast.

"I think," said he softly, "if you will resume your autopsy, Doctor, and trace the course and extent of this wound, you will find that death was caused not by the fall, but because someone drove a long and heavy needle or a very slender knife into Patricia Fortier's heart."

Twenty minutes later Dr. Gosling nodded his complete corroboration of Major Allenby's prediction, and Police Superintendent Tyson's look grew grave indeed.

"Beastly mess." He frowned. "When people as prominent as the Graftons are involved, it's a case packed with dynamite."

"By the bye, Major, what did you think there in the quarry garden when you noticed the skirt of the nightgown wasn't as wet as it should have been?"

Roger Allenby smiled deprecatingly. "It occurred to me that someone had picked her up and carried her. That was what made me uncertain from the start."

"Of course, the fact that Miss Fortier was desperately afraid of toads and so might have been frightened over the edge of the quarry was in the murderer's favor."

"But that's a two-edged fact. Would she voluntarily have gone out walking if she was so mortally afraid? She must have known that at night, especially moonlight nights, toads come out."

Deliberately stripping off his rubber gloves, Dr. Gosling remarked drily, "Tyson, in view of the circumstances I shall have to revise my verdict. I now find, thanks to Major Allenby's assistance, that Miss Patricia Fortier's death was due to a stab wound inflicted by a person or persons unknown. What immediate steps do you propose to take?"

That the police superintendent's frame of mind was far from happy anyone could have guessed by his gait as he clumped out into a small office.

"Right now, Doctor it is difficult, almost impossible to decide on the best course." The he turned to face Allenby. "Being far more familiar with the situation than anyone of us, Major, I'd appreciate it if you'd express any theories of suspicions you may have formed. Will you?" Tilting back in his chair, Major Allenby nodded.

"You gentlemen both understand how unwise it is to make definite statements early in a case, but this much I will say: I feel reasonably certain that Patricia Fortier's death is directly connected with the death, or disappearance, of her sister."

Clip the Camera Clues

Inspector Boyd cleared his throat and glanced at the Superintendent. "It was to investigate Judy Fortier's death that Major Allenby's company sent him down here. Weren't quite satisfied with the verdict."

"Who handled the case?"

"MacKenna, sir. He's sailed home on leave."

"Lucky for him," Tyson grunted, stroking his jaw, his face dark above the spotless white of his coat. "Ha-hr-rumph! Major, please tell me frankly. You would prefer to continue your investigation—er—unassisted?"

"While I'm certain you wouldn't hamper me a bit," Allenby said with a ready smile, "I think it's fairly obvious that I might be able to accomplish more in the role of a fellow house guest whose true profession is, I believe, as yet unsuspected."

"Why do you say 'I believe,'"

DANGEROUS WORK

Faint irritation sketched wrinkles at the corners of Allenby's eyes. "Well, you see Patricia was a little indiscreet when she recognized me from a picture her mother had had, but I believe I covered it up quickly enough."

"Let's hope so," Tyson commented acidly. "I wouldn't enjoy being in your shoes if the killer guesses who you really are. You were saying—?"

"I believe there is a way of identifying the murderer."

By 'murderer' you imply that Patricia's killer was a man?"

Allenby flashed an apologetic smile. "Oh no, I use 'murderer' in reference to both sexes. Most newspapers at home have given up 'murderess' for the sake of brevity, and I because I'm lazy."

"But her slayer must have been a man," Dr. Gosling spoke for the first time in many minutes, displaying an irritation none too successfully suppressed. "Who else could have carried a girl so far?"

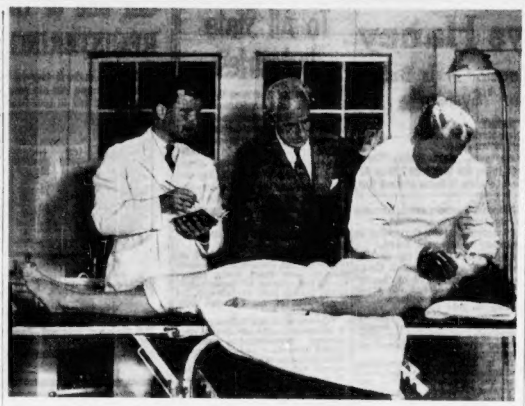
Politely Allenby gazed out of the hospital's window ere he said, "On the contrary, doctor, Patricia Fortier was neither large nor heavy. Mrs. Grafton is an accomplished horsewoman — rides to hounds all the time at home; Gail swims to beat the band and even rowed on a crew at Wellesley if her Year Book tells the truth."

"But, Major, they'd no cause to hate Miss Fortier," Boyd objected.

"Possibly not. On the other hand I rather think that fear comes closer to a true motive."

CONTINUED MONDAY

Copyright by Van Wyck Mason and Henry Clay Gipson; distributed by King Features Syndicate, Inc.



Inspector BOYD and Major ALLENBY watch Dr. GOSLING, the coroner, performing autopsy.

Have YOU the Detective Instinct? Then Clip This Story for—CLUES!

Now the modern camera joins the magnifying glass of Sherlock Holmes as potent instruments of crime detection. Examine carefully all pictures that illustrate "THE CASTLE ISLAND CASE." Some of them give important clues as to its ultimate solution. *Clip the pictures from day to day!* Check them for detail as you read the story! By doing so and exercising that detective instinct which is in most of us, you should be able to beat Major Roger Allenby to the discovery of the guilty party or parties. Read the story from day to day and, above all, examine its *camera clues* most carefully!

A Senator Speaks

". . . In his second speech on the subject the Senator from Massachusetts said:

"And yet there are persons who constantly clamor against the state of things.

"They complain of oppression, speculation and the pernicious influence of accumulated wealth.

"They cry out loudly against all banks and corporations, and all the means by which small capitalists become united in order to produce important and beneficial results.

"They carry on a mad hostility against all established institutions.

"They would choke up the foundations of industry and dry all its streams.

"In a country of unbounded liberty, they clamor against oppression.

"In a country of perfect equality, they would move heaven and earth against privilege and monopoly.

"In a country where property is more equally divided than anywhere else, they rend the air with the shouting of agrarian doctrines.

"In a country where the wages of labor are high beyond all parallel, and where lands are cheap, and the means of living low, they would teach the laborer that he is but an oppressed slave.

"Sir, what can such men want? What do they mean?

"They can want nothing, sir, but to enjoy the fruits of other men's labor.

"They can mean nothing but disturbance and disorder, the diffusion of corrupt principals and the destruction of the moral sentiments and moral habits of society."

The speech from which the foregoing excerpts are taken was delivered in the United States Senate on March 12, 1838—EXACTLY ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO TODAY.

The speaker was Daniel Webster, discussing a Sub-Treasury bill.

How much of the speech would the "godlike Daniel" need or care to change, were he back with us discussing "the state of things" as they are in America NOW?

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Rebels Seize Americans

SARAGOSSA, March 12 (INS)—Of 100 foreign prisoners captured by the Insurgent troops when they took the town of Belchite, 11 were Americans attached to the government's international brigade, it was announced today.

Hurry, My Chickadees—It's Almost Over!

★

This Is Picture No. 49

★

Read the Rules Carefully!

★

YOU CAN WIN ONE OF 576 CASH PRIZES Totaling

$10,000.00

FIRST PRIZE $2,500.00

Unscramble the Letters in This Picture.

When Properly Arranged, They Spell the Name of a Movie Player!

Can You Solve It?

No. 49—Boston American—"Name the Movie Stars"

NAME OF MOVIE PLAYER IS .....

HERE ARE THE RULES

"NAME THE MOVIE STARS" consists of 49 pictures containing the scrambled names of movie players. This game is open to all bona fide residents of New England—except employees of the Boston American and Boston Sunday Advertiser and members of their families.

— NO ENTRY FEES! —

A picture containing the scrambled name of a movie player will be published every week-day in the Boston Evening American until 49 have appeared. Rearrange the letters in each picture so that they spell the name of a movie player. Use every letter in the picture. Write or print the name on the line allotted, or on a piece of paper. DO NOT SEND IN SEPARATE PICTURES! Save your answers until you have a complete set of 49!

—NO "PLAY-OFF SERIES!"—

Send your completed solutions by FIRST CLASS MAIL to "Movie Stars," Boston American, P. O. Box 866 S Winthrop Square, Boston, Massachusetts. A letter with your name and address must accompany your entry. This letter must also include not more than 50 words on who is your favorite movie star and why. Letters will be considered only in the cases of ties in naming these stars. All entries must be in the Boston American office by midnight, 10 days after the last picture No. 49 has appeared.

— NO LIBRARY RESEARCH! —

Entries will be judged by a committee chosen by the Boston American. All entrants agree that the judges' decisions must be final. Prizes will be paid to the persons sending in the nearest correctly solved and complete sets of unscrambled names. Neither elaborateness nor handwriting will be considered in making the award. In the event of a tie between or among two or more entrants for any of the prizes, the prize or prizes next in order will be combined in a lump sum and then evenly distributed among those tying.

THE PRIZES

FIRST PRIZE	$2,500
SECOND PRIZE	1,250
THIRD PRIZE	1,000
FOURTH PRIZE	500
FIFTH PRIZE	200
SIXTH PRIZE	100
NEXT 10 PRIZES $50 EACH	500
NEXT 20 PRIZES $25 EACH	500
NEXT 150 PRIZES $10 EACH	1,500
NEXT 390 PRIZES $5 EACH	1,950
TOTAL 576 PRIZES	$10,000

You Still Have 10 Days to Submit Your Entries!

MAIL THIS COUPON FOR BACK COPIES OR REPRINTS! SEND 3c FOR EACH COPY NEEDED!

"MOVIE STARS"
Boston Evening American,
P. O. Box 866,
Boston, Mass.
Please send me pictures numbered .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
I am sending 3 cents for EACH back copy needed.
NAME .....
ADDRESS .....
CITY ..... STATE .....

BIGGER and BETTER

BOSTON AMERICAN

BUSINESS BOSTON AMERICAN FINANCE

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

6 BOSTON, SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1938

Rail Seeks to Issue Bonds

WASHINGTON, March 12 (AP)—The Texas and New Orleans Railroad Company, a Southern Pacific subsidiary, asked Interstate Commerce Commission authority today to issue $60,607,000 first and refunding bonds, series A, 4½ per cent, dated January 1, last, and payable January 1, 1987.

The applicant proposes to use $27,246,000 of the issue as partial payment on the open account balance owed the Southern Pacific Company. The remaining $33,361,000 would be exchanged for bonds now outstanding.

As of December 31, 1937, the Texas and New Orleans owed the Southern Pacific Company $75,203,326.

U. S. Farmers Better Off

Export Position Shown As Improved

WASHINGTON, March 12 (INS)—Striking improvement in the position of the American farmer in the export market was shown by statistics released today covering the foreign trade of the United States in agricultural products during the seven-month period from July through January.

The nation's exports during the period reached a value of $567,155,000 compared with only $474,441,000 during the corresponding period ending January 31, 1937, an increase of almost 20 per cent.

Cotton Merits More Tariff Protection

If the duty on fine yarn fabrics is to be reduced, many more if not all the mills equipped to manufacture this type of fabric will find it necessary to either change their production to some other type of cloth, or liquidate.

It seems inconceivable that if the importance of the fine goods industry to the war-time procurement program were thoroughly understood, any further handicap to its very existence could be seriously contemplated.

The present tariff act, when passed, was reasonably adequate in the protection it afforded the domestic manufacturer. Since the enactment a series of events have occurred to change relative costs in this country in the manufacture of cotton goods as compared with the rest of the world.

JAP IMPORTS UP

In 1936 a tariff increase on certain fabrics was granted, in an attempt to control the flood of Japanese goods then entering the country. Despite this increase in rate, the volume from Japan increased, until it was temporarily restricted by an agreement made between the manufacturers of the two countries.

Under the National Recovery Administration the cotton industry, through its code, established 40 hours as the standard work week and, in spite of the invalidation of the act, the industry has, to a very large extent, maintained the 40-hour week. This reduction in hours—from 48 in the North and 55 in the South to 40—increased the overhead cost of production by an important factor. Accompanying the decrease in hours was a general lifting of the wage level, so that the wage cost also increased appreciable. Since the invalidation of the code, wages have shown a distinct tendency to increase.

PROTECTION REDUCED

In the northern section of the industry two separate 10 percent increases brought the level of wages to an average of 50 cents per hour, according to the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Since that time wages have been decreased 12½ percent, making the average hourly wage 43¾ cents per hour.

While there has been some wage adjusting in other countries, nothing has taken place to correspond to the change in hours and wages in this country. All these factors, of course, have had the effect of reducing the tariff protection.

Under the "most favored nation" clause, any reduction in tariff to the United Kingdom will of course automatically apply to the products of practically all other cotton manufacturing countries. This would enable Switzerland to further increase its exports to this country and further decrease employment in our fine goods centers.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Capitalism Works Well, Says Haney

Tells Charlestown Reader It Is Better Than Any Other "System"

By LEWIS HANEY
(Professor of Economics, New York University)
Special to Boston Evening American

NEW YORK, March 12—Charlestown, Mass., asks: "Isn't the capitalistic system rotten? Isn't it on its last legs? Why do we have to hedge it with regulations to keep it from committing suicide?"

By capitalism, I mean the system of individual enterprise which aims to make individual incomes depend upon individual productivity, and which rewards individual saving by allowing private ownership of capital goods.

After observing what goes on under so-called Communist and Fascist systems, I am inclined to say that what I understand as capitalism has worked better than any other "system." While it has shown many weaknesses, and some evils, it has also shown many advantages.

ASKS ABOUT INFLATION

I believe that it can be improved and so made to work well. After a little more messing around with "social experiments," I believe that we will go back to an improved capitalism.

Port Hope, Mich., asks:

"Doesn't increased production lead to deflation of prices? Doesn't that decrease money income? If necessary, therefore, to increase the amount of credit by investing more than we have?"

Let's us figure it out. First, increased production need not cause declining prices. If the output of all commodities is kept in proportion, and if bank loans are wisely made and reserves are ample. The troubles usually is that some particular thing, such as automobiles, is over-produced; or bank loans are unwisely made, thus inflating bank deposits.

If prices fall, money incomes are apt to be reduced. But reduced money incomes may bring better "real incomes" in the shape of actual goods received. When prices fall, money incomes often fall more slowly than prices.

Therefore, you see, it may not be necessary to increase credit.

No; we should not try to lend more than we have saved. Credit is debt. The debt side of "credit" (loans) cannot exceed the credit side of "credit" (deposits) without getting up into trouble.

Los Angeles asks: **"In view of Roosevelt's blast against installment sales, what about the FHA asking only ten per cent down on mortgage loans?"**

It is thoroughly inconsistent and may be much more dangerous than buying automobiles on time payments." Unsound speculative building booms in various localities may result in great harm.

CAN PRES BE EXPELLED?

New York City asks: **"Can a president be expelled from office? How? Has it been done?"**

It is possible to oust a president by impeachment proceedings on grounds of "treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors." The Senate would sit as judges. No President has been so ousted, but Andrew Johnson was nearly impeached.

Corona, L. I. asks: **"What constitutes lawful money? Do you favor private control of money?"**

At present, all our currency is "lawful money" except Federal Reserve notes. This is much more than the money held by the reporting banks.

I do not favor private control over money. Bank credit is not money. Credit instruments, such as checks, specify payment in money of and to be good must be backed by good money.

Pact a Menace To All State Industries

For some months now the Associated Industries of Massachusetts has been making strenuous efforts to arouse the manufacturers of Massachusetts to the grave possibilities of danger lying in a trade agreement with the United Kingdom. Edward F. Connelly legislative representative of the association, will appear before the Committee for Reciprocity Information on March 15th as the official representative of industry in the Commonwealth.

William M. Rand, president of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, has made trade agreements the subject of his editorial in the March issue of Industry. In the course of his editorial, Mr. Rand states,

"Government and industry seek a common goal—prosperous operating manufacturing plants which hire men and pay taxes. The government's desire is to increase the national income. If it does not succeed, it faces financial chaos. There is no indication that the administration wishes to balance budgets by the old-fashioned method of economy (as this is written, another billion dollar deficit mark is passed). The kind of prosperity the government needs must be better than the 1937 kind. That was considered a normal business year, and the administration substantially overspent its seven-billion dollar income. To put it mildly, the government's methods in attaining the goal are inconsistent. To bring about the desired prosperity, the government handicaps business with many burdens, not the least of which is the aid given to competition of American industry by the Reciprocal Trade agreements. Massachusetts manufacturers are particularly handicapped.

ITEMS IN PACT

"Here are some of the items to be considered in the British pact: Textiles, machine parts, wire, metal pipe, electrical machinery, cutlery, safety razors, furniture, fish—a list of Massachusetts basic products! If the pact becomes operative, we shall have to meet competition from goods produced under a low standard of working conditions and wage scales. By comparison, America now stands out as the land of the abundant life. The damage from these trade pacts falls first on employers. They are out of jobs when mills close because they cannot compete.

"Already certain textile tariffs have been reduced by existing agreements. What has the result been? A rise in cotton textile imports of $16,000,000 between 1935 and 1937. In the last three years, there has been imported into the United States 335,178,700 square yards of cotton textiles, enough cloth to build a tent completely covering one hundred and five square miles or twice the size of Suffolk County. Some of our unemployment problems would be answered if Massachusetts had her share of the $227,000,000 worth of cotton and woolen textiles which have entered this country during that period.

EXPORTS NO BENEFIT

"The advocates of these agreements point to the benefits of our increased exports. In the case of the British pact, these exports include meats, animal fats, undressed furs, barley, wheat, fruits, nuts, dried and evaporated fruits, tobacco, sawmill products, petroleum, copper, automobiles and chemicals—not many Massachusetts products there! Great Britain is not reducing its tariff to us alone on these products. We shall have to compete with other nations for the business. In other words, Massachusetts industry and its workmen will have to pay the greatest part of the bill for the British spread and advance to other sections of the country.

"The inconsistency of the government doing this on the one hand and urging business to greater activity on the other would be humorous if it were not so grim. It comes too close to human happiness and the welfare of tens of thousands of Massachusetts families to have any humor in it."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Get one of these REGISTERING Home Safes

Designed to make it easy for you to save your spare change safely where you can see your money grow. You will find it a convenient way to turn your nickels and dimes into dollars for monthly payments on our systematic saving shares.

Come in now and let us tell you how to get one of these Registering Home Safes.

MERCHANTS CO-OPERATIVE BANK

The Largest Co-operative Bank in New England

24 School Street Second Floor Boston, Mass.

Assets over $27,000,000

Increased Foreign Competition Threatens Cotton Industry

- The wages of cotton mill workers in the United States are the highest in the world. The January, 1937, bulletin of the Bureau of Labor Statistics reports the average of 42½c an hour. In the United Kingdom the average in 1935 was equivalent to 17.3c an hour and is probably at that level today. This is an excess of 145% for American mills.

- Cotton goods imports are increasing under present tariffs. Any new treaty lowering the tariffs, would be certain to increase imports from Great Britain to a degree highly detrimental to the American textile industry.

- In Japan the spread between our wages and theirs is even greater. Early in 1937 the average wage paid American workers was $16 a week. Though the hourly wage is still 42½c, working hours have been reduced at the present time. When the American wage was $16 a week, the Japanese got 22c a day or $1.32 a week of 51 hours.

- American standards of wages MUST be maintained . . . American standards of living MUST be maintained . . . American textile workers MUST be provided with continuous employment. These essentials can only be carried out through greater tariff protection.

Sponsored by Firms and Industries Interested in Protection of American Textile Industries

Expansion on Way For Gas Industry

Air conditioning and refrigeration, two important factors in bright outlook. Gas appliances also showing tremendous technical improvement, states an analysis prepared by F. L. Putnam & Company, Inc.

The review points out that since the low point of the manufactured gas industry was reached in 1933—when the monthly average of customers numbered 9,161,600 and the total output was 312,733,000 m.c.f.—the number of customers and the output has increased each year, and in 1936 there were 9,634,000 customers and the total output was 353,301,000 m.c.f.

House heating customers increased 142 per cent, industrial and commercial 13 per cent, and domestic 3.8 per cent. Figures for the seven months ended July, 1937, compared with the seven months ended July, 1936, show a continued upward trend. The analysis states:

"That the manufactured gas industry has overcome the problem of increased taxes and labor costs is indicated by the net income available for dividends and surplus, which increased from $23,543,000 in 1933 to $35,504,000 in 1936, or 6.1 per cent. This increase is after various rate reductions made by certain companies, and after an increase in maintenance and depreciation of 5.5 per cent.

"No comment on the gas industry as a whole, or even that part pertaining to New England alone, would be complete without reference to the possibility of the introduction of natural gas into the various sections of the country within economic reach of natural gas supplies. This may include New England. Natural gas is even now knocking at the gateway to New England. It has been brought to various towns across the Hudson river from Tarrytown, such as Nyack, Haverstraw and Suffern.

"The substantial lowering of the cost of gas to operating companies, including those in New England, either through improved methods in the art of manufacturing or through the introduction of natural gas, would revolutionize the gas industry and benefit both the consumer and owner of gas companies' securities.

"It is conceded that until recently the gas industry had not sufficiently publicized the development in the industry, the uses for gas, its superior convenience, cleanliness, efficiency, dependability and economy, and the benefits which are recently made in its appliance field.

"The past few years have seen remarkable advances in gas range performance as well as style. Such features as insulation; low temperature ovens, which cook meat with less shrinkage, permitting use of less expensive cuts and producing more uniformly cooked, better tasting foods; top burners with gas-saving simmer adjustments automatic top lighting; improved oven temperature controls; easier-to-operate smokeless broilers, and many other conveniences and utility improvements give the modern gas range hardly a faint resemblance to its predecessors.

"The gas industry is now fully awake, has a national advertising campaign in full swing, and the results of its more recent efforts are succeeding, as evidenced by increase in consumers and earnings, as well as in development of appliances, new uses for gas and their general acceptance by the public.

"We have heard much in recent years about a new industry which apparently may develop into a business so large as to rival the automobile industry that is, air conditioning. Just as gas is the logical fuel for heating, it is likewise the logical medium for summer air conditioning since the scientific use of existing gas appliances can produce a superior result in this new field and usually at a lower cost than any other method.

"Much research has taken place and is now going on in this field and already gas-fired dehumidifiers are on the market which will do an accurate job.

"This brings us to a market for gas which is not in the process of development but which is now here—straight refrigeration for domestic and commercial use.

"The gas industry today faces probably the greatest advance in its history. The future of the industry is based on the economic fact that its product is necessary for industry and for human comfort and convenience, coupled with the basic principle that the public will use that facility which gives the best performance for the least expense. Scientific research is leading the way."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Pact Threatens Wool Industry

According to data printed in the official British publication "Accounts Relating to Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom," total exports of woolen and worsted fabrics from Great Britain for 1936 were 117,920,000 square yards against 109,665,000 square yards in 1935, an increase of 7½ per cent. Exports to United States alone, however, jumped from 4,836,000 square yards in 1935 to 8,838,000 square yards in 1936, an increase of over 41 per cent.

In the first ten months of 1937, 100,000 yards more of woolen and worsted fabrics were exported to the United States from the United Kingdom than during the full year 1936. Exports to the United States were 24 per cent greater during the period January-October this year (1937) than during the first ten months of 1936. As compared with this 25 per cent increase in exports to the United States, British exports of these fabrics to all countries during the ten months period increased only 5.3 per cent over 1936.

In 1936 the woolen and worsted goods industry in Massachusetts employed 48,421 out of a total of 445,000 employed in industry in the Commonwealth. Wages paid were $46,212,558, out of a total of $468,326,776 paid to industrial workers in the Commonwealth during that year. The high year of employment was 1926, with 54,276 people employed in the industry. The low year was 1932, with 28,993 employed.

Almost one-third of the people employed in the woolen and worsted industry in the United States are employed by Massachusetts companies in this industry. In 1931, 130,077 people were employed in the woolen and worsted industry in the United States. Of this total, this industry in Massachusetts employed 37,221. In 1933, 127,227 people were employed in this industry in the United States. Of this total, this industry in Massachusetts employed 39,808.

Of the $25,000,000 worth of textiles imported into the United Kingdom during 1936, over $25,000,000 of this total was represented by woolen goods. This $25,000,000 represents more than one-fifth of the total dutiable imports from the United Kingdom during that year.

In the same manner, an examination of the figures would show that Massachusetts would bear the brunt of the detriment which would be suffered should the tariffs on other textiles and products be reduced.

Firm Noted for Quality Foods

The New England Pretzel Company, of Pawtucket, the only manufacturers in New England of quality pretzels and "O-Ke-Doke" cheese flavored popcorn, has been in existence for the past five years marking these quality products.

Pretzels are baked in a $12,000 automatic oven, and come to the trade fresh every day. Pretzels are a very delightful and healthful food, for both children and grown-ups. They are also served at lodges, parties, bars and taverns throughout New England.

"O-Ke-Doke" popcorn is made of the finest popcorn grown in the fields of Pennsylvania. The cheese that is used for coating the popcorn is of the highest quality that the Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corporation can produce. The product is in bags and in cans, is always fresh, and will maintain its crispness indefinitely due to the secret formula of the cheese.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation

The Directors of this Corporation have declared a dividend of 37½c per share upon the Preferred capital stock. They have also declared a dividend of 65c per share upon the Common capital stock. The dividends on both Preferred and Common stock are payable April 1, 1938, to stockholders of record at the close of business March 15, 1938.

CHARLES G. BANCROFT, Treasurer.

Home Banks an Aid to Saving

Henry H. Pierce, president of the Merchants Co-operative Bank, has introduced a home bank to aid in regular savings. Banks are given to new customers when an account for $1 is opened. Payments are made as usual but the bank retains the key. When the bank is opened the customer may have the money or deposit it to his account.

In the case of regular customers, no payment for the bank is made, the account being charged with it until it is returned. The home bank is meeting with much favor.

America's Wool Industry Needs Protection!

- The present duties on manufactures of wool are not proving adequate to protect American Manufacturers. For example, blankets, in 1936, showed a jump of more than 300% over 1935 and during 1937 an increase of over 40% as compared with 1936. Importations of woolen and worsted fabrics in 1936 were 35% higher than in 1935 and during 1937 nearly doubled the 1935.

- Change in wage rates and other costs in this country since the present tariff rates were established in 1929 reduce in effect extent of tariff protection provided at that time.

- Today, the average hourly wages in Great Britain are exactly the same as they were in 1930—20c an hour, while average hourly wages in this country have increased from 46c in 1930 to 59c at the present time.

- To attempt to give English textile manufacturers any larger proportion of our market would substantially delay the possibility of business recovery and re-employment in the industry and would preclude any possibility of sustaining present wage rates.

Sponsored by Firms and Industries Interested in Protection of American Textile Industries

IT'S SMART TO BE THRIFTY

If You Think so, too—

Cut your transportation costs through the use of Central Vermont-Grand Trunk differential route on shipments from New England to Canada and Midwestern United States. YOU CAN SAVE MONEY. Dependable, differential service—collection and delivery a feature on less-than-carload traffic.

Overnight collection and delivery service on less-carload traffic from Boston metropolitan district to Randolph, Northfield, Montpelier, Barre, Burlington, St. Albans and other northern Vermont points.

CENTRAL VERMONT - GRAND TRUNK RAILWAYS

(In Connection with Canadian National Railways)

THE NEW Taste Sensation
KRAFT CHEESE-FLAVORED
POPCORN
Do not accept cheap substitutes
FOR SERVICE CALL BILL AT COM. 9452
207 W. NEWTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., OR
NEW ENGLAND PRETZEL CO.
PAWTUCKET, R. I.

DARY RING TRAVELERS
Guaranteed in weight, temper and style. Back of this guarantee is a 35-year experience, skilled workmanship, and an enormous amount of research and experiment in high speed ring traveler manufacture.
Manufactured by
THE DARY RING TRAVELER CO.
TAUNTON, MASS.

Manchester Federal Savings and Loan Association
992 Elm Street
MANCHESTER, N. H.
Last Dividend 4%
An Instrumentality of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Insures Your Savings up to $5000

JOHN C. MEYER Thread Company
MANUFACTURERS OF HIGH-GRADE
SEWING THREADS
1449-1495 Middlesex Street
LOWELL, MASS.

GARDNER SAVINGS BANK
Incorporated 1868
Deposits Go on Interest the First Day of Each Month
20 PARKER STREET
GARDNER, MASS.

BOYDEN & CO., Inc.
PLUMBING—HEATING
GAS ENGINEERS
CONTRACTORS
231-233 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Liberty 4190-4191
Branch at Sagamore, Mass
(On the Cape) Sagamore 84

THE FRIENDLY BANK
Checking Accounts
Savings Accounts
Safe Deposit Service
PILGRIM TRUST COMPANY
31 MILK ST., BOSTON
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

WHERE TO SAVE
SMALL ACCOUNTS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME
A small amount added weekly from pay envelope will make it grow
INTEREST BEGINS ON DATES LISTED
—BOSTON—
Boston Penny Savings Bank . Mar. 10th
Home Savings Bank . . . . Mar. 10th
Union Savings Bank . . . . Mar. 10th
Boston Five Cents Savings . . Mar. 15th
Provident Savings Bank . . . Mar. 15th
Cooperative Savings Bank . . . Mar. 15th
Cent Savings Bank, Cambridge . Mar. 15th
Dorchester Savings Bank . . . Mar. 15th
Whitney Savings Bank . . . . Mar. 15th
Grove Hall Savings Bank . . . Mar. 21st
Massachusetts Savings Bank . Apr. 1st
—SUBURBAN—
Brookline Savings Bank . . . Mar. 15th
Newton Savings Bank . . . . Mar. 15th
Quincy Savings Bank . . . . Mar. 15th
Conway Savings Bank . . . . Apr. 1st
Quincy Savings Bank . . . . Apr. 2nd
—NATIONAL BANKS—
Deposits in national bank will draw interest from date deposited
First National Bank (all Boston offices) . . . . Apr. 1st
—CO-OPERATIVE BANKS—
Merchants Co-op. Bk. . New shares on sale
—FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOC.—
Middlesex Fed. Sav., W. Somv. Apr. 1st

BARRE SAVINGS BANK
Dividends Payable Jan. 15th and July 15th
Money Goes on Interest 15th day of Jan., July, Oct
COMMON ST.
BARRE, MASS.

European War Clouds Dim Trading Lights in Market

Watch Little Business as Growing Force

By B. C. FORBES

Is little business going to become a powerful force in shaping the destinies of America?

A recent column suggesting serious consideration as a party platform, of the recommendations made by the administration's little business, at Washington, has stirred action in various directions.

Little business clubs, one leaguers are being organized in many communities.

A telegram from Eric Palmer states that the National Federation of Commerce and Industry, combining many smaller mid-purpose and professional men, will hold a conference next week, preparatory to arranging a national convention in May. The main objectives are to encourage cooperation by the government with business, cooperation between industry and labor, and the fostering of confidence, now sadly lacking.

SAFEGUARD LEAGUE

President J. D. Rosenberg of the Safeguard Our Savings League, with headquarters in Philadelphia, which is "comprised of small business men and little-fellow investors," is actively expanding its membership and will hold a national convention in Atlantic City early in July.

Recent reference here to the organization of the Fair Return League, sponsored by Benjamin A. Javits, New York lawyer and former authority on economics, has brought numerous inquiries for further information and expressions of approval.

There are many other signs that vast numbers of citizens belonging neither to the "economic royalist" category nor to labor unions have become aroused to the need for defending their interests, especially by united action, on a scale calculated to weigh with lawmakers. These various stirrings reveal that what may be called the middle element, heretofore given scant consideration, are determined to become articulate.

The National Retail Dry Goods Association, representing 4500 establishments doing an annual business of $5,000,000,000, is also understood to be recently elected president, Saul Cohn, preparing to play a part in meeting existing political-economic problems.

"Continuance of the struggle between business and government," Dr. Cohn observed when I buttonholed him, "only retards economic progress and paves the way less liberal democracy. It is up to business, as well as government, to find the middle road between two disastrous extremes."

THREE OBJECTIVES

The president of this far-flung organization of merchants has three definite objectives:

"Housing, which can lead to recovery, is now up to industry," he declared. He is formulating the most elaborate plan for leading department stores and other retailers to stimulate building in their communities, by devoting part of their newspaper advertising space, by instituting bureaus capable of supplying detailed information on prospective home builders, etc. He is convinced that "no single major movement can do more to create confidence than a rehoused America."

Second—This influential association is to urge the influential foreign and domestic customers not to switch its main emphasis from foreign trade to developing our home market to its maximum and to foreign trade into conference before enactment of legislation affecting it.

Third—"I am confident that before the government goes very much further in attempting to regulate or dictate to business, business will develop a constructive, effective program of its own, to which, final analysis, it is the only real answer to political planning."

All this should make for a sounder America. After all, business is the backbone of our nation.

(Copyright, 1938, by B. C. Forbes)

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Liverpool Spot Quiet, Steady

LIVERPOOL, March 12 (INS)—Liverpool spot cotton opened quiet. Receipts totaled 8200 bales. Ap American. Prices were steady.

At noon strictly good middling was 4.77d; good middling 4.67d; strictly middling 5.22d; middling 4.97d; strictly low middling 4.73d; low middling 4.22d; strictly good ordinary 3.72d; and good ordinary 3.32d.

Futures were easy. The closing bid for March was 4.80d; May 4.84d; July 4.89d; and October 4.95d.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

ICC Approves Rail Loan

WASHINGTON, March 12 (INS)—Interstate Commerce Commission today approved a loan of $3,600,000 to the Western Pacific R. R. proceeds to be used by the road in a $3,993,423 rehabilitation program.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Boston Bank Stocks

	Par.	Annual	March 12 closing Bid	Asked
Boston & S. Atl.	100	290	290	300
First National	100	24	46½	24½
Merchants	12	2.80		30c
National Rockland	2	.50		.50
National Shawmut	20	1.20	20¾	21½
New Engl. Trust*	100	4.00		100
Pilgrim Trust	6	1.65		165
Second National	4	1.25		135
State St. Trust*	8	2.62		262
U. S. Trust	50	11		11½
U. S. Trust pf.	50	15		15
Webster & Atlas	10	1.60	40	50
First Boston Corp.	n.p.	n.a.	14½	16

n Admitting rights. *Stock to be sold must first be offered to directors of bank. bPaid in 1937.

Prices Steady After Early Decline

NEW YORK, March 12—European war clouds dimmed trading lights in today's stock market and leading issues shifted uneasily in varying directions.

While the list presented a steadier appearance after a slight dip at the opening, rallying tendencies were limited to a few steels, motors, rails and specialties. There was an abatement of realestate losers at the beginning of the final hours.

DEALS SLOW

In slow dealings gainers included U. S. Steel, Bethlehem, Crucible, General Motors, Chrysler, Santa Fe, N. Y. Central, Westinghouse, duPont, Allis Chalmers, Anaconda, Kennecott, General Foods and Montgomery Ward.

Although trading forces seemed confused by the latest Austro-German developments, tension over a possible outbreak of hostilities had lessened somewhat following yesterday's tension selling. Many were of the opinion that, while the central European map might undergo drastic change any general war at the moment was unreal.

Grain and cotton futures acted as usual in the face of war potentialities, the former pushing up and the latter retreating. Bonds were uneven. A jump in the French franc was attributed to what was termed a "panicky" flight of capital from Switzerland to Paris on fears of German encroachment, developing weekend.

Business news was better in spots.

TIMELY ITEMS

On the side of merchandising stocks, however, were reports from most branches of retail distribution indicating that, while public spending is currently running under last year, it is showing much less contraction than activities in producing industries.

Many consumer and durable goods lines are, at present, said to be operating below 1934 levels, whereas few retailers with the exception of automobile dealers, were in 1934 to have yet experienced volumes less than those of 1938.

At the beginning of foreign currency transactions the franc was up .02%, of a cent at 3.20 cents. Sterling was off 1¼ cents at 4.99¾.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Absurd to Think Capitalist as Bloated

By MERRYLE STANLEY RUKEYSER
International News Service
Financial Writer

NEW YORK, March 12—It is high time to test the validity of the stereotype conception of a capitalist which cartoonists created in the McKinley era.

It is absurd to think of capitalists as bloated, when it is realized that the savers of the country are a representative cross-section of the gainfully employed. The thin and the angular also have accumulated funds. They too are included among the 64,000,000 owners of life insurance policies and the 10,000,000 or 12,000,000 bank depositors of the shares of American corporations.

FORGOTTEN MAN

The stockholder who takes the risk of enterprise is the forgotten man. It would be enlightening for economic theorists to sample their lists of stockholders and find out precisely what manner of men and women they are securities.

Such human data would clarify much political and sociological thinking. Capital is business. It would doubtless remind the country that Secretary Ickes did not tell all the truth he orated about the "Sixty Families."

Belatedly corporate management is discovering that stockholders are human beings.

Tangible evidence of this new thought is to be found in the current array of new annual reports which recently have been forthcoming.

The old conception that annual reports should be a mere dry-as-dust compilation of confused accounting is fast disappearing.

The most notable change has been the adoption of the short form of elementary bookkeeping.

But in addition the quality of paper and printing used has been strikingly improved.

Progressive companies, in their annual reports to stockholders as well as in annual reports to workers in exceptional cases, are using photographers to make more graphic information about their success in selling their wares.

Moreover, there is an increasing recognition by executives of consumer goods industries, such as foodstuffs, and of durable goods, such as automobiles that their stockholders can also be induced to become customers for their products.

CONSUMER CO-OPERATIVES

To the extent that vast corporations, with hundreds of thousands of stockholders, become consumer owners into customers, they become in effect great consumer cooperatives.

Politicians have been sending missions abroad to study foreign consumer co-operatives without recognizing the resemblance of American corporations to the co-operative pattern.

But it is highly questionable whether the straight co-operative get as good a quality of management.

The objective should be to attain a high degree of efficiency, and to use manpower and materials without waste.

The very spirit of getting the full selling value out of annual reports to its stockholders, whose combined outside $50,000 percent, a leading national food concern points out: "These stockholders, together with their families, are also our customers. Any extensive buyers of our products and provide a sales influence of great importance."

Then the simplification of accounts and dramatization of annual reports will create a new type of financial and corporate advertising for the future. As long as such reports in the old days were vitiated by the jargon of accountants and attorneys they were unsuitable for use as advertising copy.

Ad men and hunters of financial lineage, instead of weeping over the destruction of the old order in Wall street, should look forward to the opportunities in the new and changing setup.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Bethlehem Steel Fights Confiscation

NEW YORK, March 12 (INS)—It was reported today that Mexican courts have granted a temporary injunction sought by the Bethlehem Steel Co., restraining the Mexican government from confiscating the steel company's iron ore properties in that country.

The injunction is saving for a permanent injunction. Bethlehem's Mexican holdings are located in the Las Truchas section and are among the largest iron ore deposits in North America.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Little Interest in Metal Markets

NEW YORK, March 12 (INS)—Interest in metal markets was dull today despite the upheaval abroad. Turnover in unofficial dealings on the London metal exchange was negligible with quotations steady.

Export copper sold in small volume at 9.85 cents a pound cif European base ports unchanged from late sales yesterday.

Domestic copper was unchanged in early dealings at 10 cents a pound valley base delivered.

Double Larceny Charge Against Whitney

NEW YORK, March 12 (INS)—There were double charges of grand larceny today against Richard Whitney, former president of the New York Stock Exchange in connection with the collapse of Richard Whitney & Co., Wall Street brokerage house.

For a second time in two days, Whitney stood silent and weary before the high desk in Elizabeth Warren's police precinct and was booked and fingerprinted. His first trip was after indictment by a special jury empaneled by Special Sessions by District Attorney Thomas E. Dewey. His second was by direction of Attorney-General John J. Bennett, Jr., on the surface claim that bond was not high enough.

Free on $30,000 bail, Whitney had to rustle up another $25,000 before he again went free after City Magistrate Charles A. Aurelio had been told that shortages of nearly $1,000,000 had already been found in the Whitney accounts.

Dewey pinned a $105,000 larceny from the estate of George R. Sheldon, Whitney's father-in-law, on the broker. Assistant Attorney-General Ambrose V. McCall added a charge of theft of $158,200 in bonds, the property of the New York Yacht Club.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Curb Stocks Mostly Lower

NEW YORK, March 12 (AP)—Prices were mostly lower on the curb exchange today, but with the exception of a few specialties losses were small and there were some gains among utilities, mines and industrials.

Pittsburgh & Lake Erie lost more than a point, along with Le Tourneau, and fractional declines were registered by Newmont Mining, Northern States Power "A", and Lake Shore Mines.

Public Service Stock was marked up 2 on small turnover and Sherwin Williams and Consolidated Copper Mines were fractional advances.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Cuts for Rail Workers Sought

WASHINGTON, March 12 (AP)—Executives of 142 railroads, meeting in Chicago March 18, will consider cutting the pay of 1,000,000 employes.

Directors of the Association of American Railroads proposed the cut last night. They said it was necessary to help balance rail expenses with income since the Interstate Commerce Commission decision Tuesday authorized only part of freight rate increases the carriers had asked.

TODAY'S NEW YORK STOCK MARKET

YESTERDAY'S DOW-JONES CLOSING AVERAGES

Industrials	Rails	Utilities	Sales
122.44 + 2.27	25.66 + .70	18.54 + .29	770,000

TODAY'S HOURLY AVERAGES

Time	Industrials	Railroads	Utilities	Hourly Sales
11:00	122.54 + .10	27.78 + .12	18.54	140,000

—A—

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
Adams Exp	.60a	8¾	8½	8⅝	– ⅛
Air Reduction	n.a.	53	52¼	53	+1
Airways Fl		3¼	3	3⅛	– ⅛
Alaska Jn	.60e	10¾	10½	10⅝	– ⅛
Alleghany		1¼	1⅛	1⅛	– ⅛
Alleg 30 pf		11¼	11¼	11¼	+ ⅛
Alleg Steel		16	16	16	– ⅛
Allen Indus		7¼	7¼	7¼	
Allied Chem	6.a	162	162	162	+1
Allied Mills	2.a	11⅛	11⅛	11⅛	– ⅛
Allied Stra		11	11	11	
Allied Strs pf	5.	46½	46½	46½	+1½
Allis Chal	3.50a	44¾	44¼	45⅝	+ ⅝
AmalLeather		2	2	2	
AmalLeath pf		2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	
AmBdg&E.		3¼	3	3	– ⅛
Am Can	2.50	97	95¾	96¾	– ⅛
Am Locomot		18¾	18¼	18⅛	
Am Mfg	.20c	13¾	13¾	13¾	– ⅛
Am Metal	3.–	30¼	29¾	29¾	– ⅛
Am Pow&L		4½	4¼	4¼	+ ⅛
Am Rad&S	6.62	27	27	27	
Am Rad sb	.60	12¼	12	12¼	+ ⅛
Am R Mill		17¾	17¾	17¾	– ⅛
Am Roll Mf	4.50	70	70	70	
Am Smelting	.75e	46⅛	45¼	45¼	– ⅝
Am Sm&R	7.	123¼	123¼	123½	– ⅛
Am Steel Fdy	.25e	25¾	25¾	25¾	– ⅛
Am Tel&Tel	9.	131	130½	131	+ ⅛
Am Tob	5.40	65¾	65¼	65¼	– ⅛
Am Tob B	5.	66⅝	65¾	66⅛	– ⅛
Am Tob pf	6.	138½	138	138	– ⅛
Am Type		5¾	5¾	5¾	
AmWatWk		8¾	8¾	8⅝	+ ⅛
AmWool pf		31	31	31	
Am Zinc		6¼	6¼	6⅜	
Anaconda	1.75a	30¾	30¼	30¾	+ ⅜
Ann Del	7.	98	98	98	
Armour IB		7⅛	6⅞	7	+ ⅛
Arm Cork	2.5a	30¾	30¼	30¾	+ ⅛
Armour Leath	.25e	3¼	3¼	3¼	
Artloom		3¼	3⅛	3⅛	
Assd Dry G		6	6	6	
Atchison	2.e	53½	52	53	+1
Atchison p	5.	58	58	58	– 1
Atl Coast L	6.50	121	121	121	
Atl Refin	1.	22½	22½	22½	+ ⅜
Atl Refin pf		60	60	60	
Atlas Crp pt	3.	40	40	40	
Auburn Auto		4	3¾	4	– ⅛
Aviat's Corp		3¾	3⅝	3⅝	

—B—

Baldw Loc w		8¼	8⅛	8⅛	
Bald Loc pf		6¾	6¾	6¾	+ ⅛
Bath & O pf		6	6	6	
Bethlehem Co	1.e	16¾	16	16¼	+ ⅛
Bethlehem St	7.5a	17¾	17¾	17¾	– ⅛
Bigelow		14¾	14¾	14½	– ⅛
Boone'l Lous	.45c	18⅜	18⅛	18⅛	– ⅛
Borden		54¾	53¾	54⅛	+ ⅛
Boston & Me		15	14¾	14¾	– ⅛
Boston & Me pf		9½	9¼	9½	– ⅛
Boston Edison		70	70	70	
Boston Maine		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Boston Store	1.60	12	12	12	– ⅛
Bower Roll	1.75a	17¼	17¼	17¼	– ⅛
Brg Ware	2.a	23	22¾	23	+ ⅛
Bristol-My		2⅜	2⅜	2⅜	
Brklyn Edison		29¾	29¾	29¾	
Brklyn Man Tr		4⅜	21	21	
Brklyn Un Gas		5¾	5¾	5¾	+ ⅛
BklynUnEas		15⅝	15⅝	15⅝	+ ⅛
Burgess Bat	75a	8¼	8¼	8¼	+ ⅛
Burma Rfg	5.5a	5¼	5¼	5¼	+ ⅛
Budd Wheel		20¾	4	4	
Bulova Watch	4.	27¾	27	27	– ⅛
Burlington	2.e	27¾	27¾	27¾	
Burroughs	.20e	17	17	17	
Bus Entert'rs		2¾	2¾	2¾	
Butler Br or p	1.50	20¾	20¾	20¾	+ ⅛
Byron J	.50e	17	17	17	

—C—

Calmb'Astbos		1¾	1⅝	1⅝	
Cal & Hec	1.10e	8¼	8	8⅛	
Cam WPC	1.	13	13	13	– ⅛
Canada Dry		17¼	16⅞	16⅞	– ⅛
Canadian Par		8	57⅛	b	
Carpenter Ste	1.50	15¾	15¾	15¾	– ⅛
Case J I	4.	92	92	92	– ⅛
Case J I pref	7.50	41¼	41¼	41¼	– ⅛
Caterpillar Tr		43¾	43¼	43¼	– ⅛
Celanese C	1.20e	19½	19½	19½	+1
Cent Foundry		3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	
Cent Hud G	1.e	33¾	33¾	33¾	
Certain-Teed		6⅞	6⅞	6⅞	+ ⅛
Chesa&Ohio	3.	48¾	48¼	48¼	– ⅛
Ches & Ohio	1.50a	32¾	31¾	32¼	+ ⅛
Chi Pn'matic		9¾	9½	9½	– ⅛
Chi R I & P	3.	28¾	28¾	28¾	– ⅛
Chi R I & P pf		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Chi & E pf		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Chi Gt W pf		1¾	1¾	1¾	
Chi N W pf		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Chrysler		59¾	58¾	59	– ⅛
Chrysler&Pref	2.	12	12	12	
Cities Ser	2.80	20¾	20¼	20¼	– ⅛
Coca Cola	.50e	117¾	117¼	117⅜	– ⅛
Colgate		17¾	17¼	17¼	– ⅛
Colo'd Sps A	.40e	17	16⅝	16⅝	– ⅛
Col Gas	.45a	7¾	7	7	
Col Oil&Gas	4.a	65¾	64¾	65¼	+ ⅛
Com Cred	4.	33¾	33¾	33¾	
Com Inv Trust	4.	38¾	38	38¼	+ ⅛
Com Solvents	.60	7¾	7¾	7¾	
Commw'lth&So		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Conde Nast pf	1.50	35¼	35¼	35¼	+ ⅛
Congoleum	.25e	15¾	15¾	15¾	– ⅛
Cons Aircraft	.50	14¼	14¼	14¼	
Cons Cigar	.50	14¾	14¾	14¾	
Con Edis pf	5.	91¾	91¼	91¾	– ⅛
Con Film		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Con Laundry	2.50	5¾	5¾	5¾	
Consol Oil	.80	8¼	8¼	8¼	+ ⅛
Con Textile		⅝	⅝	⅝	
Cons Coal ea		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Consolidated	1.20	14	13¾	13¾	– ⅛
Cont Bak A		13	13	13	– ⅛
Cont Bak B		1¾	1¾	1¾	
Cont Can	5.50	41¾	41¼	41¼	– ⅛
Cont Ins	1.60	29¾	29¾	29¾	
Cont Motors		4¼	4¼	4¼	
Cont Oil	.25e	28¼	28¼	28¼	+ ⅛
Cont Prod'ts	3.	63¾	63¼	63¼	
Cont Shares	.60	7¾	7¾	7¾	
Cream Wheat	.50e	24¼	24¼	24¼	– ⅛
Cruse Co a	1.a	25¾	25	25¾	+1¼
Crucible St	5.	91¼	91	91½	+ ⅜
Crosley R		7¾	7¾	7¾	– ⅛
Crown Cork&S	.50	32½	32½	32½	
Crown Zeller	.50e	9¾	9¾	9¾	
Crucible St		32½	32	32¼	+ ⅛
Cruciblest pf	7.75	85	85	85	+ ⅛
Cuba Cane		⅝	⅝	⅝	
Curtis P pf	2.v	47	47	47	+ ⅛
Curt Wright		4¼	4	4¼	
Cutler Hm	.50a	18	18	18	
Cutler Hmr n		19¾	19¼	19¼	– ⅛

—D—

Deere & Co		22¼	21¾	21¾	+ ⅜
Deere pf	1.40	21¼	21¼	21¼	
Detr Edison		13¾	13¾	13½	+ ⅜
Detroit Mich		1¾	1¾	1¾	
Detroit Ed	2.e	91	90¾	90¾	– ⅛
Dia Si pf	1.50	36	35¾	36	+ ⅛
Diamond Match		31¾	31¼	31¼	– ⅛
Distill Inspr	.50e	13¾	13¾	13¾	+ ⅛
Dome Mines	2.e	53¾	53¾	53¾	+ ⅛
Douglas Air		63¾	62¾	63¼	+ ⅛
Dow Chem	.75e	103	102	103	+ ⅛
duPont	5.50	148	146	147½	– ⅛
duPont pf	4.50	114	113	113½	– ⅛

—E—

Eaton Mfg	.25e	16¼	16¼	16¼	
Eaton Solid		1¾	1¾	1¾	
Electric Boat	.60e	8	7¾	8	
Electric Pwr		3¾	3¾	3¾	
El Paso Gas	2.e	20¾	19¾	20¾	+ ⅛
EnglneersPb		3¾	3¾	3¾	
Equ Pf1Opt	3.50	48	48	48	
Erie & R		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Erie 1st pf		5¼	4¾	4¾	– ⅛
Erie 2nd pf		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Eureka Vac		3¾	3¾	3¾	– ⅛
Evans Prod		8	7¾	7¾	– ⅛

—F—

Fairbm M	1.e	32	30	30	– 1½
Fajardo S	2.e	31¼	31	31	– ⅛
Fansteel Met		60	9	9	– ⅛
Fark Uniok St	1.e	21¼	21¼	21¼	– ⅛
Farbk Davis	.60e	36	36	36	– ½
Fedders Mfg		5	4¾	4¾	– ⅛
Fed Lt&Trac	.30e	15¼	14¾	14¾	– ⅛
Fed Mogul		6	6	6	
Fed Mogul pf	1.	30	35¾	36	+ ⅛
Fed Screw		3	3	3	
Fed Screw pf	3.	87	86	87	– ⅛
Fed Water A		11	11	11	
Fidel Phen		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Fidel Phoen	1.40e	18	19	19	– ⅛
Fond Greek	2.e	10¾	10¾	10¾	
Fonda Sch	2.e	21¼	21¼	21¼	
Foster Wh	2.5	20	19¾	20	
Fox Film A	2.	20	19¾	20	
Fox Th&Rub	.50a	12	11¾	11¾	
Fruehauf Trex		7¾	7¼	7¼	
Gilbert	2.	19	18¾	19	
Goodrich	1.e	15¼	15¼	15¼	
Goodyear T	2.5e	20¾	20¼	20½	+ ⅛
Graham-Paige		1	1	1	
Grnby M st		4½	4½	4½	– ⅛
Great W P	.80e	22¾	22¼	22¾	– ⅛
Great W P pf	2.e	10¾	10¾	10¾	
Green H L	1.60e	17¾	17¾	17¾	+ ⅛
Greyhound	.80e	10¼	10	10¼	+ ⅛

—H—

Har Walk	.25e	20¼	20	20	
Hat Corp Am	.20e	5¾	5⅝	5⅝	+ ⅛
Hayes Body		1¾	1¾	1¾	
Hecker H	.90	18¾	18¼	18¼	– ⅛
Helme&Mau		8	8	8	+ ⅛
Holly Sug	2.25e	18	18	18	
Homestake	4.50	56¾	55¾	56¼	– ⅛
Hon Har B Z	2.50	18¾	18¾	18¾	+ ⅛
Houston Oil		7¾	7¾	7¾	– ⅛
Howe Sound	3.a	44	44	44	
Hudson Motor		11¼	11¼	11¼	

—I—

Ill Cent		9¼	9	9	
Ind Bauyer	.25e	18¾	18¾	18¾	
Inland Steel	4.	68	68	68	– 1⅛
Insuranshs G		12¾	12¼	12¾	
InterboroRT		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Interlk&Iron	.65	10¼	10	10¼	+ ⅛
Int Agric Co	2a	24	24	24	
Intchem	2.	20	20	20	–2
Int Har	2.50	62	61	61½	– ⅜
Int Hydro Ele		5¾	5⅝	5⅝	+ ⅛
Int Mining	.15e	9¾	9¾	9¾	+ ⅛
Int Nickel	.50	48¾	47¾	48	
Int Pap&P o		7¾	7	7	
Int T&T com		7¾	7¾	6¾	
InterTAT fxr		7¼	7¼	7¼	+ ⅛
Intvtg Corp	1.75a	17¾	17¾	17¾	
Isl Crk Coal	2.	21	21	21	

—J—

J Manville	3.–	72	71¼	71¼	– 1⅛

—K—

Kalamzoo S	.80	16¾	16¼	16¼	
Kan City so		7¾	7¾	7¾	– ⅛
Kenn'cott	.25e	35¾	34¾	35½	+ ⅛
Kroger Groc	1.60	14¾	14¾	14¾	– ⅛

—L—

Lambert	.40e	11	11	11	
Lee Rub	.25e	12¼	12¼	12¼	
LehPcoment	.25e	16¼	16	16	– ⅛
LehighValG		2¾	2¾	2¾	
Lehman	1.	23½	23	23½	+ ⅛
Lib O-F Glass	4.a	32	32	32	– ⅛
Ligg My	4.a	86	86	86	– 1½
Ligg My B	4.a	91	89	89	– 1
Lily Tu Cup	1.60	17	17	17	
Linde Lone	2.50a	25¾	25	25	– ⅛
Ling Bede	1.e	33¾	33	33	
Liq Carb	1.60a	16	16	16	
Loew's	7.50	44¾	44¾	44¼	– ⅛
Lone Star		14¾	14¾	14¾	
Lorm'n Corn	3.–	33	33	33	
Lorillard	1.20	16¾	16¼	16¼	+ ⅛
Lou Gas A	2.50a	15¾	15¾	15¾	
Ludlum St	.25	17¼	17¼	17¼	

—M—

Mack Truck	1.a	19¼	19¼	19¼	– ⅛
Macy & Co	2.	29¼	29¼	30	
Mack Intrk	1.	11¾	11¾	11¾	– ⅛
Manat Sug		1¼	1¼	1¼	
Manhat Bld	40	6¼	6¼	6¼	
Marshall Fld		7¾	7¾	7¾	
Martin Parry		3¼	3¼	3¼	
Masonite	1.a	31¼	31¼	31¼	– 1⅛
May D S	3.a	38¾	36¾	36¾	+ ⅛
Maytag Co		4¼	4¼	4¼	
McCrory	.50e	8	8	8	
McKes P Wine	2.	39¾	38¾	39¼	+ ⅛
McKee T P	2.	18	18	18	
McKees & B		6¾	6¾	6¾	
McLellan St		32¾	32¼	32¼	– ⅛
McLellan S pf	.95	6¾	6¾	6¾	
Mead Co	.50a	11	11	11	
Mengel Co		4¼	4¼	4¼	
Mesta M	1.e	38¾	38	38¼	– ⅛
Miami Copper	.15c	10¾	10¾	10¾	– ⅛
Mid Cont Pet	1.50	17¾	17¾	17¾	
Minn H & O	3.	61¾	60¾	61¾	+ ⅛
Minneap&Ont		2¾	2¾	2¾	
McKan & T		2¾	2¾	2¾	
Mission C F &		7¾	7¾	7¾	– ⅛
Mo Pac pf		2¾	2¾	2¾	
Monsan	2.e	83	83	83	
Mont Ward	.50e	33¾	33¼	33¾	+ ⅛
Mother Lode	.45c				
Motor Prod	5.	15¾	15¾	15¾	– ⅛
Motor Wheel	.60	11¾	11¾	11¾	
Mun'wy'r	1.50a	13¼	12¾	13¼	+1
Murray Corp	.25e	6¾	6¾	6¾	– ⅛
Murphy G O	3.–	45¾	45¼	45¼	– 1⅛

—N—

Nash Kel	.15e	8⅜	8⅛	8⅛	– ⅛
Nat Biscl	.40e	19¾	19¾	19¾	– ⅛
Nat Cash RA	1.e	15¼	15¼	15¼	+ ⅛
Nat Dairy	1.20	13¾	13¾	13¾	– ⅛
Nat Dept Str		5¾	5¾	5¾	– ⅛
Nat D Str pf		4¾	4¾	4¾	
Nat Distill	2.e	20¼	20	20¼	– ⅛
Nat Gypsum		6¾	6¾	6¾	
Nat Lead	.50	21	20¾	20⅝	
Nat Lead B pf	3.50	70	70	70	
Nat Steel	2.50	52	52	52	
Nat Supply		20¼	19¾	20¼	
Nat Sup Spl	2.	26	26	26	
Nat Tea	20c	3¾	3½	3½	– ⅛
Natomas	70	9	9	9	
Neisner pf		69	69	69	–1
Newport Ind	2.e	15¾	15¼	15¼	– ⅛
NY Central		15¾	15¼	15¾	+ ⅛
NY Chi&St		10¾	10¾	10¾	
NY Chi&StP		20¼	20¼	22¼	
NY Omnibus	4.90e	22¼	22¼	22½	– ⅛
NY Ship		6¾	6¾	6¾	
NY Shipbldg		6¾	6¾	6¾	– ⅛
NY Steam pf		5	5	5	
NY Shipbldg		6¾	6¾	6¾	– ⅛
Nor Pac	1.e	15¾	15¼	15¼	– ⅛
North Amer	1.60e	18¾	17¾	18¾	
Northern Pac	10a	9¼	10¼	9¾	

—O—

Ohio Oil	1.–	12¾	12¼	12¼	– ⅛
Oliver Farnw	2.5	29	28¼	29	+ ⅛
Omnibus Co	1.80a	9¾	9¾	9¾	– ⅛

A REPORTER AT THE PAPAL COURT

by THOMAS B. MORGAN

New Pope Gracious in Greeting American Correspondent

Thomas B. Morgan's first private audience with Pope Pius XI occurred on June 18, 1922. As the chapter opens, he is anxiously awaiting the summons of Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni, master of the Papal household, to meet His Holiness in the nearby little throne room.

CHAPTER 7

Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni was joking with the Pope. I heard the chuckle of the rotund master of the household. I could not resist listening.

"And Morgan—what can we say to him?"

It was the voice of Pius XI.

"You will know how to talk to Morgan, Holy Father. You ask the questions and be the journalist," chirruped the prelate.

"The fourth estate!" mused the Pope in what was both a pleasant and slightly cynical reflection.

Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni came out smiling. He motioned me forward. At that moment Pius XI, in white cassock, entered the little throne room. I approached, knelt and kissed the ring.

I kept on my knees, but the papal secretary took me by the arm to raise me to my feet, indicating that the Holy Father wished to talk to me. We stood for a brief moment looking into each other's faces.

"You are very welcome," offered the Pope in English, lifting his arms almost as a receiving host. Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni told him I spoke Italian.

"Where in America do you come from?" he inquired in his own language.

"My home is Pittsburgh.' I have worked in New York. Now I am a resident of Rome, Holy Father."

SPEAKS OF U. S. CITIES

"We know Pittsburgh because of its great industries. We know New York because of its great charities. Very important. Very important. How long have you lived in Rome?"

"I have lived here three years, Holiness. I have witnessed all the great events of the Church in that time and especially the election and coronation of the Holy Father. Your life has been extremely interesting to the whole world because it has been so rich in achievement. Your Alpine climbing was especially interesting to America because you were the first Alpinist Pope."

"Oh, yes. But now we are here. Divine Providence has called us to work and the Alpine climbing is over. You, too, will have plenty to do. But you can see the mountains. Go to Iaren. There is where the air is pure and where one is really re-created and refreshed in body and soul."

He paused and meditated. He looked at me again.

"Where did you learn Italian?" he asked.

"Here in Rome, Holiness," I replied.

COMPLIMENTS MORGAN

"You speak it well. What other languages do you speak?"

"Thank you, Holy Father. I speak French, German and Spanish."

"You are a linguist," remarked Pius XI but this time turning into French.

He was as fluent and correct in that language as he was in Italian.

"Doubtless in your profession, a thorough knowledge of languages is very essential. Ah, the 'gift of tongues' is useful everywhere.

"A priest increases his power to spread the Gospel by knowing languages and a journalist gains a greater knowledge of men and nations by speaking and listening in the various tongues. Listening is much more important for you than speaking. You will continue in Rome?"

"Yes, Holy Father, and I will send to the daily chronicles of Vatican events and the texts of the important declarations of the Pope and the Holy See."

IMPORTANT WORK

"It is very important. You have a very important and very responsible work in communicating the news of the Holy See. I wish you well and that it all may be for the good of humanity."

He raised his hand to give the blessing. Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni signaled me to kneel and the Pope pronounced the formula. Withdrawing from me slowly, he spoke again.

"And we bless all the intentions of your Art," he added in English. "Good-bye! Good-bye."

The Pope and the prelate passed into the antechamber to begin the public and semi-private audiences. Monsignor Confalonieri, in charge of me and accompanied me past the Pope to the Clementine Hall, where now hundreds of pilgrims had congregated.

Every room was filled with groups of the faithful.

In the outer antechamber, the chief usher found my hat and made much fuss over the audience. There were more salutes and I passed down the stairs to the courtyard of St. Damasus, and then out through the bronze doors.

PONDERS ON POPE

I pondered on my first close-up of Pius XI. The events since February 6th had shown him strong and decisive but this audience had permitted me to penetrate into greater depths of his character.

The Pope who had held such authoritarian views before the College of Cardinals on the day of his election was still present, but with it he manifested a kindliness and loftiness seen only in those moments when his mind was in repose.

The joking with Monsignor Caccia-Dominioni uncovered the daily friendliness with which he treated his subordinates. This Pope could choose a time to smile and enjoy a light moment during the arduous toil of the day.

He had an inquiring mind and from his countenance, which wore the searching penetration of one who tolerated no quibbling, he exacted the most direct response to his questionings. The world was now his sphere and that was why he was interested in the most distant regions.

Though he had traveled relatively little, he had such breadth of vision that he could understandingly look into the affairs of the farthermost diocese and find there souls for whom he was the Supreme Pastor. There was no redundancy to speech or movement.

BROAD INTELLECT

His high forehead betokened the broad intellect. His grey eyes, steady and piercing, required from his listeners a concentrated attention and at the same time commanded unquestioned obedience from all his collaborators.

Since he was a boy he had worn glasses, but this did not deter him from exploring the souls of those admitted to his presence. Though he was 65 years of age, he did not look over 50.

His brisk athletic movements confirmed his youth. He emitted strength expressed in buoyant health. His face was rosate and fresh, and very accurately shaven. His voice was vibrant. The slight drawl was probably part of his liturgical usages though his speech was clear but slow.

Smile he would when occasion warranted. Sometimes this smile was broad, especially for youth and children. He was by nature serious and the lines of his face showed that he could be very severe.

While he demanded strict adherence to prescribed protocol from all his court and cardinals, he would often depart from ceremonial rigidity. It is a tradition that the Pope must not shake hands. I saw him circumvent that tradition by taking a man by the arm to congratulate him. I have seen him slap men on the back and call them on the shoulder, sometimes tenderly grasping them as an expression of his pleasure.

STIMULATED CHURCH

The elan which he himself possessed was transfused into the whole Church. Both in its internal organization and its external activity it was stimulated by this impulse. The work of the Roman Curia was intensified.

The Holy See, keeping within its spiritual mission, extended its efforts in the international field to a greater degree than it had since the reign of Leo XIII.

Pius XI had hardly taken upon himself the direction of affairs when he appointed a delegation to the Genoa Conference of 1922, headed by Monsignor Pizzardo. The purpose of this mission was to obtain some relaxation of the religious persecution in Russia.

The Soviets were represented by Tchitcherin. Since the conference was almost exclusively economic there was great difficulty in penetrating the delegations with a humanitarian problem.

Monsignor Pizzardo, however, succeeded in obtaining a hearing before practically all the important statesmen.

The Pope in his first year also addressed a pastoral letter to all Italian bishops. Italy was then torn with violent internal strife in which scarcely bloodshed spotted the peninsula from one end to the other.

PEACE EFFORTS

This letter called upon the bishops to use all their spiritual influence to calm the agitated soul of the nation disrupted by the fratricidal-socialist conflict, which finally culminated in Mussolini's March on Rome on October 28, 1922, and his taking over the government which he has held ever since.

Pius XI also inaugurated a relief mission for Russia to which hundreds of thousands of Americans contributed. He dispatched a series of telegrams to Mustapha Kemal urging maintenance of peace in the Near East.

A memorandum was transmitted to the League of Nations asking the proper safeguarding of the holy places in Palestine in the interest of the Christian religion.

On December 28, 1922, he issued his first encyclical—Ubi Arcano Dei—which was an exhortation to the bishops throughout the world to promote a spirit of international goodwill which he summed up in the formula "The peace of Christ is the kingdom of Christ."

He held his first consistory for the creation of new cardinals on December 11, 1922, and his second only five months later.

His third, held on March 24, 1924, was an exclusively American affair

PATRICK, CARDINAL HAYES, and GEORGE, CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, American archbishops raised "to the purple" by Pope Pius XI in his third consistory. Announcement of their elevation was first revealed to the author by William, Cardinal O'Connell of Boston.

in which Archbishops Patrick J. Hayes, of New York, and George W. Mundelein, of Chicago, were raised "to the purple" and received the red hat."

This consistory brought me one of the major successes of my newspaper career, for I was able to announce the choice of the two archbishops for the cardinalate 48 hours before the rest of my colleagues. In newspaper work that is a terrific margin.

For two weeks previous to the consistory not a word had leaked out about it, when unexpectedly both Archbishops Hayes and Mundelein booked passage on the same steamer to go to Rome.

This aroused the curiosity of the New York office of the Associated Press and they wired me as acting manager to investigate the probability of the promotion since neither of the archbishops would talk.

I went over to the Vatican and there received such equivocal answers that I knew something was in the air. Experience in the Italian language had taught me that it has far greater nuances in its inflections than we have in English.

Sallies were exchanged between Monsignor Pizzardo and myself. If there was a secret in the matter, he could not release it because there was still uncertainty about the date.

DISCUSSION ON HONORS

To my direct question of whether Archbishops Hayes and Mundelein were to be made cardinals, he replied:

"They are two very important archbishops and it may be that the Holy Father wants to see them."

Then I asked him to deny that they would be made cardinals. He answered:

"They may be made cardinals some day but who knows when?"

I inquired if the Pope were going to hold a consistory at all.

"The Holy Father held a consistory ten months ago."

I remarked that it was strange that the two archbishops—precisely the same two who would be made cardinals some day—were taking the same steamer.

"No. There is room on a steamer for two archbishops."

"But you are sure that neither Archbishops Hayes nor Mundelein will be made cardinals in the near future, Monsignor?"

"How can I answer such a question? They are important American archbishops and are on the road to the cardinalate—but when? That I cannot answer."

CONFIRMATION VITAL

"But are they coming over here now to be made cardinals?"

"You know as well as I do that every bishop of the Holy Roman Church must make a visit to the Holy Father every so often. I will look into it. Come back tomorrow."

The sallies convinced me that the Americans were scheduled to join the purple and that was what they were coming to Rome for. The quicker I could get a confirmation of this, the better.

Monsignor Pizzardo was evidently not free to speak. But he had given me enough. I was sure. If there were nothing in the story, he would immediately have given me a categorical "no." Evasion meant "yes."

I had to get the story before the others. I had to get it if necessary by the back stairs. I planned to round up all the clerical tailors in Rome.

If these Archbishops were to be made cardinals soon, they would have already telegraphed their tailors to prepare their robes. It was a big job, a $3000 job. The tailors would know.

My first three attempts produced nothing.

CALLED BY CARDINAL

I lunched at the Palace Hotel and Cardinal O'Connell, returning from a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, happened to be there. He may have had very day lunching with Cardinal Gasparri.

He was told that I was in the hotel and he sent Monsignor Hberlin, his secretary, to ask me to come to see him. I went up to his apartment. There was the ceremony.

"As a friend," he said, "I called you here because I thought you would like to know this. I was in touch with Cardinal Gasparri and he told me that the Holy Father had decided to promote Archbishops of New York and Chicago to the rank of cardinals.

"The consistory will be held on March 24th. They asked me over there what I thought of it. I told them that the news would be received in America with unbounded joy. Now, go. You want to go. I know."

He knew. It was the confirmation and directly from Cardinal Gasparri. He knew I wanted to go. I could not wait. I left with a hurried bow. The Boston Archbishop understood it all. It was the greatest scoop of that day. I got to a telephone.

"Flash Hayes, Mundelein will be created cardinals, March 24."

That carried the news and it was decisive. It was the first confirmation from Rome. Others denied the story for 48 hours until the Vatican made its official announcement.

After the scoop was confirmed some bright I had found the right tailor. Instead it had come straight from the Papal Secretary of State.

I followed the flash with a descriptive story to tell the whole how, why, where and when of consistories, of Archbishops Hayes and Mundelein and all the details. First was a secret cablegram that of March 24; a public one would follow on March 27. The Pope decided to hold the public ceremony in the right transept of St. Peter's which could seat 10,000 people. No consistory had ever been held in St. Peter's in modern times.

(Copyright, 1938, by Thomas B. Morgan —Distributed by King Features Syndicate, Inc.)

Thomas B. Morgan continues his gripping narrative of the Pope and Vatican in tomorrow's Boston Sunday Advertiser in the Green Spotlight Section.

Duff Now Ready For New Fling In G. O. P. Ring

By ALFRED D. WHELTON

Mark Duff, Jr., New Bedford banker, is ready to throw his hat back into the political ring, it was learned today.

Duff, who seemingly forsook politics when he declined to run for re-election to the governor's council, is readying himself for a try as Republican nominee for lieutenant-governor.

In the same field, we learn, is Robert Gardiner Wilson of Dorchester, now serving his sixth term as a member of the Boston city council from a normally Democratic sector.

Just across the city line into Milton it has been reported also that Kenneth Johnson, former judge of Quincy court, is gathering together his organization for a try at the second place on the Republican ticket.

Duff built himself considerable of an organization in his own district and has appeared at enough functions throughout the state to have acquired many friends.

His family has been associated with the mill industry and banking in his home city for many generations.

Councillor Wilson's voting strength, to which his backers point with pride, was the 57,000 total he polled as a Republican in the normally Democratic Suffolk County district, where 35,000 to 40,000 is considered a good vote for a Republican.

His attendance at state and national conventions, including the 1936 Republican convention at Cleveland also bolstered his case for consideration in a statewide fight.

Judge Johnson is a close friend of John W. Haigis, the Republican nominee for governor in 1938.

The Rise and Fall Of Government By Violence

By GEORGE W. LYNN

SEATTLE, Wash., March 12—The citizens have re-asserted their right to free speech.

Up until this week the exercising of that right has been a dangerous privilege in this city.

If you talked too much, if you talked too loudly, if you talked out of turn—or talked in the wrong place, there were roving squads of plug-uglies on hand to beat your face in and destroy your property.

Seattle, rising in revolt against this terrorism, has just gone to the polls and declared an end to government by violence. It was more than violence—it was revolution.

Seattle for years had suffered violence of the most brutal and destructive nature.

If you showed opposition to being told how to run your business, to asserted your rights as a free American citizen, you were risking your own life and the lives of your loved ones.

If you were a baker, a milk man, or running a cleaning and dyeing business, you "joined up" when you were told to join up—or things began to happen.

Sometimes, if you held out, your place would be bombed.

And sometimes you wouldn't get to work because three to five men would have waylaid you enroute, wrecked your car or truck and beaten you to a pulp.

If you didn't get beaten up, or if you didn't have your property destroyed during those years, you did live in the constant terror of such attacks.

It wasn't safe to talk to anyone, and you could never know when you were being spied upon or marked for trouble and brutality.

If you were an earnest, sincere citizen, satisfied with your wages, your hours and your boss, nevertheless you struck when you were told to strike—or you were regarded as a traitor to labor if you didn't.

The voice of authority in Seattle and in Washington became the voice of brutality.

Law enforcement agencies broke down, newspapers were forced to suspend publication, the lumber industry was paralyzed, and even the farmers, bringing their produce to town—were told they could not enter this city unless they, too, "signed up" and paid tribute.

Food, raw materials and transportation are the basic necessities of modern life.

But without transportation, neither raw materials nor food can get from producer to consumer.

The people, paying heavily in taxes for state and local protection against lawlessness, were getting no protection in return.

The few who have the audacity to defend what happened here explain that it was "good business for everybody."

They maintain that the organization of business and industry into "protective associations" insured fair competition, elimination of the price chiseler, and better wages and working conditions for labor.

Perhaps what they mean is that Seattle was to become a sort of N.R.A. Blue Eagle form of government, enforced with sawed-off shot guns, dynamite and blackjacks.

The definition would not be far wrong. Seattle did become a city ruled by violence, browbeaten by terrorism and "policed" by roving squads of hoodlums, as vicious and as brutal in attacks on their victims as could be found anywhere in the world.

Roosevelt Hints Chief of TVA Should Quit

WASHINGTON, March 12 (INS)—First session of the unprecedented White House "trial" of the feuding Tennessee Valley authority was over today with an implied invitation from President Roosevelt that Chairman Arthur E. Morgan quit office.

Upon conclusion of a dramapacked four hour session Presidential Secretary Stephen Early reported the President as concluding that any director "who couldn't see the way clear to compose the differences should resign."

Early said the President remarked on Chairman Morgan's refusal to present evidence substantiating his charges of "dishonesty and malfeasance" against Directors Harcourt A. Morgan and David E. Lilienthal.

The President instructed all three directors to return personally or submit written statements at resumed hearings on Friday next and, according to Early, warned the TVA triumvirate "not to continue to jeopardize the public interest by their personal feuds."

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Faints When Wife Has Twins in Taxi

MONTREAL, Que., March 12 (INS)—It was Mrs. George Legault, 26, who had the twins in the taxicab on the way to the hospital today, but it was Papa Legault who fainted.

The twins, a boy and a girl, arrived as the taxi carrying the couple sped toward St. Jeanne D'arc Hospital. The hospital reached and mother and two infants cared for. Legault quietly fainted up.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

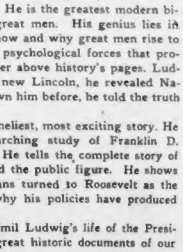
Troops Rule Oil Fields

MEXICO CITY, March 12 (INS)—President Cardenas today ordered an infantry battalion to take charge of the oil fields in Vera Cruz to prevent possible disorders growing out of the wage dispute

THE MOST EAGERLY AWAITED FEATURE IN MODERN JOURNALISM!

THE LIFE OF *Franklin D.* ROOSEVELT

BY Emil Ludwig



EMIL LUDWIG is known and read by millions in America and abroad. He is the greatest modern biographer of the world's great men. His genius lies in his ability to make clear how and why great men rise to eminence—the social and psychological forces that produce the figures who tower above history's pages. Ludwig showed the world a new Lincoln, he revealed Napoleon as no one had known him before, he told the truth about Mussolini.

Now he writes his timeliest, most exciting story. He gives you the most searching study of Franklin D. Roosevelt ever written. He tells the complete story of the private individual and the public figure. He shows why millions of Americans turned to Roosevelt as the man of the hour, and why his policies have produced stormy controversy.

Be sure to follow Emil Ludwig's life of the President. It is one of the great historic documents of our time.

The greatest present-day biographer brings his genius to a portrait that gives you your clearest understanding of the President's career, personality and rise to power.

BEGINS IN THE NEXT

SUNDAY ADVERTISER

Largest Newspaper Circulation in New England

BEES EAGER TO SWAP HURLERS FOR HITTERS

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1938 9

Stengel Waits Bids From Rival Teams; Foxx in Old Form

MacFayden on Mound For Bees Scrubs This P. M.

By JOE CASHMAN

BRADENTON, Fla., March 12—"If pitching is as important as I regard it and as most big league managers will tell you it is, I can't understand why Bob Quinn isn't constantly being pestered by bids for some of our flingers," declared Manager Casey Stengel this morning.

"I'm pretty well acquainted with this league, and I'm convinced I have eight-to-ten pitchers who are better than third and fourth stringers on the majority of rival clubs.

"That doesn't make sense. Those rivals should be offering us spare infielders and outfielders we might use for these flingers, who don't figure to get much work with us but could be regulars elsewhere."

Joe Cashman

Bill Grimes

Is Casey hoping he eventually will be able to exchange some of his surplus mound strength for material which might bolster the Bees' infield and outfield?

He is, he admits.

Keeps 12 Hurlers

"There's nothing on the fire now," he chirps, "but I don't see how we can fail to receive several overtures before the player limit goes into effect on May 15.

"So certain am I, in fact, we'll find rivals weeping on our doorsteps, sooner or later, that I plan to keep a dozen flingers as long as possible."

There's little chance, Stengel agrees, that Turner, Fette or MacFayden will figure in any swap. No club could afford to give up what any of the "big three" is worth.

But with this trio of aces to carry most of the load, Casey, as he says, could afford to sacrifice any one or two of the other pitchers to strengthen a weak spot, and many clubs would seem to stand to profit by making an acceptable proposition for these youngsters.

The Swarm's staff, as a whole, is a standout, and there can be no question that, at this writing, it's in the best shape of any pitching group in training.

The opening scrub game of the season saw Frank Gabler and Jack Lanning go six and five frames, respectively, without breathing hard.

And today, in the first nine-inning tilt, MacFayden and Fette each promise to go five frames as opponents before giving way to Johnny Neggeling and Ira Hutchinson.

There'll be no other changes in the lineups that furnished the action in the Friday fray, which resulted in the Casey regulars trimming the Kelly Yannigans, 4 to 1.

West Does Well

It may be different this p. m. when MacFayden hurls for the Scrubs, but nothing popped up in the lid-lifter to alter, in the slightest, Stengel's opinion that last year's infield of Fletcher, Cronin, Wagner and English and outfield of DiMaggio, Moore and Johnson constitute his strongest fronts at the moment.

Max West was the only rookie who came close to impressing, as Gabler blanked the Kellys for five frames and limited them to five hits in all.

The Frisco Kid laced out a single that would have been a triple if anybody other than Elbie Fletcher was guarding first. He also not only made, but yelled his intention of making a running catch, which, while it wasn't exactly phenomenal, certainly seemed to belie the report that he's a defensive liability.

Sox Star Is Working Like Trojan and Getting Results

By BILL GRIMES

SARASOTA, Fla., March 12 — On various occasions since he reported to the Red Sox training camp this spring, Jimmy Foxx has made reference to his failure to deliver a year ago, and it has been very apparent that he is irked over that poor showing.

Until this spring, Foxx had never over exerted himself to get into shape. A year ago, he was stricken with the "flu," and, because he did not take care of himself, he did not recover from the effects all season.

Foxx is as serious as any rookie in camp this spring. He reported here in fine condition, lighter than he has been in years. Then, instead of working out under half speed he went out and began to hustle from the first workout.

Before he warms up his arm, prior to batting practice, Jimmy sneaks away down by the right field fence and puts himself through a course of sprints.

Three Doubles

He loosens up his legs for about two or three minutes, and that's a torture under this hot Florida sun. Then he stretches out on his back and comes up to a sitting position for about three more minutes.

During Friday's practice game, Foxx connected with three ringing two baggers. One of his doubles hit the left field fence on the first hop, and that barrier is a good country mile from home plate.

Foxx is one of the huskiest ball players in the American League. It requires three or four weeks for him to get in condition, that is, it did under his old system of rounding into shape. Therefore, he has never looked over-impressive in the spring.

Judging from the way he hit the ball yesterday, Foxx is in better shape than he usually is around the first of May.

On his first time at bat, Foxx rifled one of Ted Olson's best offerings against the left field fence on the first hop. Then he hit one over third base, and by some fast running reached second base.

On his third time up Jimmy cracked out another double. And in the fifth inning, he worked Roy Bruninghaus for a walk.

Vosmik Helps

Jimmy Foxx realized better than anyone else that he flopped last season. Recently, while he was getting his legs loosened up by Win Green, Foxxy confided in the trainer that his muscles hadn't bothered him last year and then added:

"Probably I didn't get on base enough times to tighten up my legs."

From his showing up to this stage of the training season, Foxx will be the Foxx of old this season.

He knows he will get plenty of competition for batting honors from Joe Vosmik, and that thought will be just the incentive he needs to bear down from the opening game of the 1938 season until the final out in the last conflict.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Blood Stops Trio In Lynn Ring Show

James Blood of Lynn featured the weekly amateur boxing show of the Pioneer A. A. of Lynn at the Lynn Arena when he knocked out Johnny Adukonis of Quincy in the finale of the 160-pound class.

The Lynn gladiator previously had knocked out Hughie Connery of Boston and Jimmy DeLorey of Medway in trial bouts.

Results of the other final bouts were:

119 Pounds—John Hayes, Boston, defeated Chuck Pyradilie, Charlestown, 3 rounds, decision.

126 Pounds—Ray Gallant, Chelsea, defeated Johnny Bigham, Lynn, 3 rounds, decision.

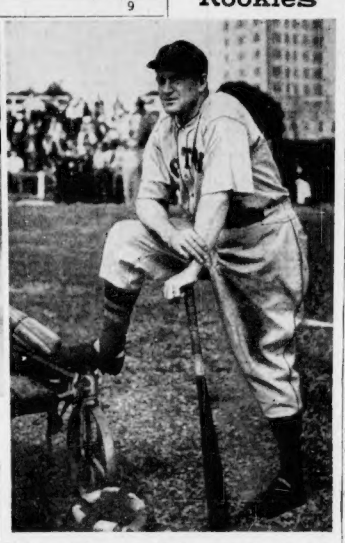
126 Pounds—Joe Cormier, Waltham, knocked out Johnny Rizzo, East Boston, 1 round.

147 Pounds—Jimmy Griffin, Lawrence, knocked out Victor Lange, Quincy, 1 round.

JIM TABOR TED WILLIAMS LINDSEY DEAL LEO NONNENKAMP

Four prize Red Sox rookies await their turn at bat. They are out to show Manager Joe Cronin that they have the stuff to stick. The boys, from left to right, are Jim Tabor, Ted Williams, Lindsey Deal and Leo Nonnenkamp. International News Service Photo.

Cronin Sizes Up Rookies



Eagle eye of Manager Joe Cronin oversees all. Joe realizes there is room for improvement in the Red Sox and is constantly on the lookout for new finds.

Olympics Open With Concordia

Visiting Canadian Six Boasts Wins Over Sherbrooke and Valleyfield; Frazier in Boston Goal

Amateur hockey fans who flock to the Garden tonight and tomorrow afternoon will get their first glimpse of the Boston Olympics opposing a team (Concordia) from the famed Montreal Senior Group.

The Montreal group has until this winter been the absolute tops in amateur circles and still like to look down their noses at the new Provincial League.

There is a great deal of feeling between the two loops up in Canada, feeling that has not yet reached this part of the country, but most cases the league heads are more anxious to defeat a team from the opposing league than anything else.

MANTHA IS COACH

This Concordia has been the most successful to date. It has managed to belt out both Sherbrooke and Valleyfield. Its latest statement to the effect that it considers itself three goals better than the local clubmen. All of which falls either to impress or please the Harrington clan.

Sylvio Mantha, who needs no introduction to Boston, has one of the finest first teams in the Province of Quebec.

His first line featuring Art Alexandre, the old Providence Reds' star, at center ice, with Gaudette and Paul Renaud on the wings is not only the highscoring trio but has the record of the fewest number of goals scored against them.

In Tomalty and Belhumeur the invaders boast the huskiest pair on the defense that the locals have faced this winter.

Edmond Archambault, in the visiting net, is the class of the pure ranks.

COSTELLO RETURNS

Coach Hago Harrington is fortunate in having his entire squad back in shape and raring to go. Jack Costello, long out with an injured shoulder, is the latest addition, and he will team with George Ford and Junie Allen on the second line.

Jack Harris, Melrose winner, will remain on the front line with Frankie Spain and Paul Guibord. Harris is skating better now than at any time during his long career as a clubman.

The only change in the lineup will be the presence of Ted Frazier in the Olympic strings. Moon, the regular guardian, cannot play because of business.

Lineups at Garden

BOSTON	CONCORDIA
Harris, l. w.	r. w., Gaudette
Spain, c.	c., Alexandre
Guibord, r. w.	l. w., F. Armand
Smith, l. d.	r. d., Tomalty
Stubbs, r. d.	l. d., Belhumeur
Frazier, g.	g., Archambault

Spares—

BOSTON—Ford, Allen, Costello, Lax, Jeremiah, Rowe, Dewey.

CONCORDIA — Lefamboise, J. Armand, Carrigan, Cormier, Desautels, Mullins, Francoeur, Facoff—8:30 p. m.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Cochrane Pleased With Detroit Club

LAKELAND, Fla., March 12—The Detroit Tigers are streaming defense as they near the close of their first week of training.

"Detroit will be represented by a strong defensive club this year," said Manager Mickey Cochrane, "it will, perhaps, be a better team than a year ago, and that was pretty good except for the pitching."

Hemsley Back Next Week

NEW ORLEANS, March 12—Rollie Hemsley, Cleveland playboss catcher, who was sent home by Manager Ossie Vitt earlier this week for staging a belated Mardi Gras celebration, will rejoin the club next week, it was learned here today.

Hemsley was counted upon to provide the Indians with a pennant spark this year.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Mack Picks Team To Face Indians

LAKE CHARLES, La., March 12—Connie Mack planned to start the following team against the Cleveland Indians here today:

Stan Sperry, second base; Skeeter Newsome, shortstop; Bill Werber, third; Bob Johnson, left field; Babe Barna, right field; Paul Easterling, center field; Gene Desautels, first base; Frank Hayes, catcher.

INTRODUCING Rookies With 1938 Tigers

THIRD BASEMAN MARK JOSEPH CHRISTMAN, bought from Beaumont. Here is the boy who is slated to replace Marvin Owen at third base. His fielding in the Texas League the last two years has been sensational, while he also showed himself to be a brilliant base runner. Lacks one inch of being six-footer, weighs 175 pounds and bats right handed. Hit .291 in the Texas League in '37, stealing 46 bases.

PITCHER STANLEY R. COCHRANE, bought from Beaumont. Yes, Corbett is an Irishman. He is no midget, his height being 6 feet while he weighs 195 pounds. Graduate of the University of Dayton for which he won 23 games and lost none. In 1935 he made a Chicago trip with the Cincinnati Reds but did not receive a contract, weeping when he signed with Charleston, W. Va. His right hander assortment of curves, etc., allowing him to win 15 and lose the same number for Beaumont in '37.

INFIELDER FRANK DONALD CROUCHER, recalled from Toledo. Accepted 867 out of 918 chances at short for an average of .944 as compared with an average of .908 for Billy Rogell, veteran Tiger shortstop, who had 809 chances and accepted all but twenty-six. Rogell was in 105 double plays, Croucher in 110. Each batted .276. Prior to last season, Croucher played second base, but at Detroit's request Toledo used him at short as Detroit has a fair second sacker in Gehringer. Not quite 24 years of age, Croucher bats right handed.

OUTFIELDER ROY JOSEPH CULLENBINE, bought from Toledo. Roy was born in Nashville but has made his home in Detroit for several years. Passed his 23rd birthday recently. Has been a pro for four seasons, putting in 1936 at Beaumont. Proved to be a very valuable man for Toledo, playing 72 games at third, 16 at first and 66 in the outfield. Batted .306 and drove in 109 runs. His 164 hits included 44 doubles, nine triples and 20 home runs. Throws right but bats left. Six footer, weighing 180 pounds.

PITCHER WOODROW WILSON DAVIS, bought from Toronto. Although Woody has been pitching pro ball but four years, he has pitched for eight clubs, including Cleveland, the Indians picking him off a semi-pro team in Georgia in 1934. Another one of those hefty boys, weighing 200 pounds and standing six feet two. Won 13 and lost 13 for Toronto. Has good fast ball but is also wild. Passed 119 and fanned 105 in 202 innings, also having eleven wild pitches.

PITCHER WILLIAM CARL DOYLE, bought from Memphis. Another hurler Connie Mack handed to Memphis in the deal for Pitcher Nelson a year ago. Led the Southern Association pitchers with 189 strikeouts in 194 innings but lost 15 games while winning nine, taking part in 43 contests. Is more than six feet tall and weighs 185 pounds. Throws right.

PITCHER JOSEPH ANTHONY ROGALSKI, bought from Beaumont. After starring in the Northern League in '36 he moved to Beaumont where he won 17 and lost but six games. Had control and did not try to throw the ball past the batters, although he owns a deceiving knuckle ball. Has very plein of courage in the tight spots. Is a right hander who will not be 23 years of age until next July. Weighs 187 and tops the six foot mark by two inches.

INFIELDER DONALD RAYMOND ROSS, recalled from Toronto. Is said to be a greatly improved player, and he looked mighty good in the Texas League in 1935. Is not 23 years old yet, so must be considered a prospect. Batted .305 for Toronto. Is a native of California.

PITCHER EDWARD BENJAMIN SELWAY, bought from Fort Worth. Here is a player who may be a big winner for the Tigers. He never did seem to get anywhere in the pro ranks, which he joined in 1932, until toward the close of the '37 season. He had been with Tulsa but that club turned him loose, and he signed with Fort Worth. Won two and lost one. Then came the Texas league playoff and Dixie Series. He was invincible in those two series, pitching two shut-outs against Little Rock, champions of the Southern league. Six foot three and weighs 190 pounds. Is a right-hander.

Tomorrow — Introducing the new Cincinnati Reds.

Cunningham Out For Mile, 600 Victories

NEW YORK, March 12—Glenn Cunningham will attempt one of his most difficult feats of his long career tonight when he tries to win both the Columbian mile and the 600-yard special in the New York K. of C. games at Madison Square Garden.

Cunningham will have only 65 minutes to rest after the mile before he toes the mark against the crack 600 field.

Chief opponents in the mile are Archie San Romani, Gene Venzke and Pete Bradley.

In the 600 will be Jimmy Herbert, Howard Borck, Wesley Wallace and Doug Raymond. The last named is the Boston University boy who almost nipped Herbert at the tape in the Nationals.

Ben Johnson, unbeaten this year, is the 60-yard dash favorite.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Solters Insists On Mere $17,000

PITTSBURGH, March 12—Outfielder Julius Solters said today he would laugh on his farm all year unless the Cleveland Indians give him $17,000 for the coming season.

The Indians have offered him the same $11,000 he received last season.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Boxing Results

NEW YORK—Max Baer, 215, California, defeated Tommy Farr, 208½, Wales, (15); Lou Nova, Tiger of the Pacific, Spokane, Wash., stopped Johnny Whitey, 201½, Detroit, in fourth round of scheduled ten. Fight stopped by Referee Donovan.

HOLLYWOOD, Cal.—Johnny Brown, 125, Chicago, outpointed Unio Gen, 128½, Mexico, (10).

ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.—Seaborn Morris, 147, Newark, outpointed Bill Arnold, 147, Philadelphia, (10).

PHILADELPHIA—Tommy Frost, 131, Philadelphia, outpointed Gene Gallotta, 133½, Philadelphia (10).

Red Sox to Face Reds Tomorrow

Bill Sayles Impressive on Mound in Intra-Squad Game—Nonnencamp Proves He Can Hit Them

By BILL GRIMES

SARASOTA, Fla., March 12—In preparation for the opening game of the citrus league, with Bill McKechnie's Cincinnati Reds tomorrow, the Boston Red Sox were to be sent through another double session today by Joe Cronin . . .

* * *

Tom Yawkey will be in camp on Monday. He's on his island, off the South Carolina coast . . . Win Green is putting on such a fine show every afternoon in the clubhouse that he doesn't get back to the hotel until dinner time . . . Martha Ann Hall, daughter of the hotel manager, who underwent a tonsil and adenoids operation at the Sarasota Hospital, is back home and well on the road to recovery.

* * *

Johnny Marcum, and his nurse, Miss Palmer, who hails from Rochester, N. H., watched the practice game from the left field bleachers . . . Lee Rogers, who worked the first three innings for the regulars, has never looked formidable in the spring. His most effective pitch is a "sailer" which he cannot control until along about May.

* * *

"Wait until I write my mother that I weigh only 172," cried Teddy Williams. "She'll tell me to come home."

* * *

Bill Sayles improved his standing with the Red Sox by holding the Yannigan hitless and scoreless for the three innings. Only ten men faced him. Gene Desautels being the only one to reach first. He walked. Sayles was tried out by the Sox in 1936. He joined the club in Cleveland, while on his wayway to report to the United States Olympic team at Baltimore. He went along with Joe Cronin's outfit to New York and then jumped down to the Oriole city, from where he sailed for Berlin.

Two years ago Sayles was a side arm pitcher and he was thin as a rail. He is now around and also weighs approximately 190 pounds. A year ago he played semi-pro ball in Oregon. He broke another year to be ready for the majors. He'll probably be sent to Hazelton for seasoning . . . Leo Nonnencamp broke in in great style with the Sox. He connected with two singles and a home run. His circuit drive was to right center and was really hit . . . Emerson Dickman has the best number two in camp. His curve breaks very sharply and starts off like his fast ball. Incidentally, Dickman was nearly ruined in batting practice, when Joe Vosmik whistled one back through the box . . .

* * *

According to Joe Cronin, Ted Olson, the former Dartmouth captain, is still a good prospect . . . Leo Nonnencamp is a great pal of Freddie Hoffman, a former Red Sox catcher, who is now coach with the St. Louis Browns . . . Johnny Peacock hit the ball well yesterday, getting three singles . . . And so did Jim Tabor, who connected with a single and double . . .

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Slaughter Starts In Cards' Outfield

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla., March 12—Bob Weiland, Si Johnson and Roy Henshaw were picked to pitch against the New York Yankees today in the St. Louis Cardinals' first spring exhibition game.

In the outfield will be Joe Medwick, Pepper Martin and Enos Slaughter.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

N. E. Fencing Meet

PROVIDENCE, March 12—Brown, Dartmouth and Boston College compete here today in the first annual New England intercollegiate fencing meet for the Robert Grasson trophy.

Chelsea, Quincy Meet in Final At Tech

Medford and Rindge Bow to Underdogs In Semifinals

If the results of the opening and semi-final rounds of the 1938 Tech tourney signify anything, basketball is the "daffiest" sport in the athletic curriculum.

One has only to consider the stunning upsets registered Thursday and Friday at the M. I. T. Hangar to appreciate the truth of this assertion.

Briefly, here are a few of the cock-eyed incidents that have taken members of the sportswriting gentry and other loop observers for a neat hay-ride.

QUINCY SURPRISES

1—In the tourney curtain-lifter, a small Quincy five tipped over a heavy-favored Lynn English team in the biggest upset in the 13-year history of the annual tourney.

2—Also on the opening round, Tommy Murphy's Rindge Tech fliermen sponsored no little surprise when they walloped the defending champion Lowell five in a one-sided contest.

3—Going into the semi-finals, both Medford, which had made an impressive initial round showing against Weymouth, and Rindge were selected by most court authorities to beat Quincy and Chelsea, respectively. How both favored clubs lost in a couple of more crazy upsets is now history.

And to summarize this whole hodge-podge of weird happenings:

Quincy and Chelsea, the two teams which weren't given any kind of a chance even to get by the opening round of play, are all set to face each other at 9 o'clock tonight for the championship.

Who is going to win? Which team is favored to take the 1938 honors?

Everybody is asking these two questions.

After what has already happened in the way of upsets, however, nobody is making an effort to answer. Too many people have been fooled in their other astute prognostications.

So this evening, Munroe McLean's small but decidedly scrappy Granite City courtmen and Bill Kenneally's fast-passing Chelsea Red Devils meet in the all-important championship scuffle, and hardly a person will dare to tell you who is going to win.

KENNEALLY SMART

The Quincy sharpshooters are counting on their two super-guards, Captain Ralph Graham and Fred De Santis, to stop the elongated Chelsea forwards. Bill Mugford and Johnny McCarthy, to make sure of the ball game.

Granted that the Granite sharks have played brilliantly during the tourney. While both fellows are none too big, they have the necessary hustle and spirit to make most any team a championship outfit.

One thing is positive. Coach Kenneally's Chelsea gang is sure to pull some surprises.

Certainly, with his smartest mentors in the dribble-pass-and-shoot business, has a unique habit of changing his system of play overnight.

The type of play he used in the opening game against Rindge was altogether different from that used by his charges in upsetting Lynn.

More than likely, he'll have something new up his sleeves with the all-important title game hanging fire this p. m.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Newton Seeks Bowdoin Title

BRUNSWICK, Me., March 12—The annual Bowdoin College interscholastic track and field games today have drawn a large field.

Looming strong among 23 leading high schools was a powerfully balanced Newton High team, Massachusetts indoor champion.

New York state's lone delegate was Mt. Pleasant high school.

Challenges for individual events in the prep school bracket were St. John's Prep of Danvers, Mass.; Worcester, Mass., Academy, Huntington school of Boston and the Maine schools, Bridgton and Hebron Academies, and Coburn Classical Institute of Waterville.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

School Results

BASKET BALL

Chelsea 30, Rindge 27.
Quincy 32, Medford 30.

FRAMINGHAM TOURNAMENT

Millis 33, Wayland 19.
Northboro 22, Peters 16.

SOUTH SHORE TOURNAMENT

Abington 21, Mansfield 20.
Lawrence (Falmouth) 46, Hanover 25.
Harwich 37, Howard 29.

TOWNSEND TOURNAMENT

Appleton 40, Wilton 27.
Townsend 32, Orange 24.
Thayer 30, Hollis 23.
Marlboro (N. H.) 28, Conant (N. H.) 21.

TRACK

Browne-Nichols 36, Governor Dummer 27.

TECH SLATE

TONIGHT

8—Consolation game, Rindge vs. Medford.

9—Championship game, Chelsea vs. Quincy.

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Quincy 32, Medford 30.
Chelsea 30, Rindge 27.

Archie Walsh Quits Sick Bed With Eye On Bowling Tests

Ex-Champion Hopes to Compete In American Tourney

The heat is on now, and the entry lists are filling rapidly for the third annual Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser candlepin bowling championships to be contested over the 66 fine alleys of the Huntington Club from March 26 to Saturday, April 9.

A healthy response was forthcoming in today's mail with men's teams rallying to the battle cry.

Included was a five-man team representing Barney-Carey Company of Boston, a capable quintet of veterans who have their hopes high.

The members are Charles F. Considine of Commonwealth avenue, Harris S. Sutherland of Canton, Charles Hanson of Dorchester, Charles Kenrick of Brookline and William C. Griffiths of Dorchester.

LUMBER COMPANIES

Then comes another team from F. Diehl and Son composed of J. Belforto of Wellesley, W. Schenfeld of South Natick, L. Carroni of Wellesley, J. Carroni of Natick, and M. Scagharmi of Wellesley.

Blacker and Shepard Lumber Company, not to be outdone, puts its faith in a team of J. H. Holland, A. Foss, F. Whitty, H. White and C. K. Joy.

George McQuesten Company enters the lists with its group in the men's teams. It finds on the roster S. Conneris, E. Ahearn and Earl Nichols of East Boston, Charles Holden of Melrose and J. Cowan of Milton.

From Laconia, New Hampshire, comes word that a strong contingent of Huntington Club bound with tourney aspirations. Fred A. Tilton, city socilitor of Laconia, is filing a good five-man team and any number of individual entries.

Pope Lumber Company of West Roxbury is also in with its team of Pearley Scott, Thomas McMullen, James Humpe, James Murvey and John MacRay.

Charles Cabani, Charles Freeman, Norman Black, Johnny Hall and Walter Black are the prize rollers of Curtis-Pope Company who are docketed at the moment.

Another of the many lumber teams comes in from E. D. Sawyer Company. This team hopes for much from Frank Hosford, Fred Parsons, Chet Pennell, Francis Proctor and Homer Sears.

The lumber interest continues on with Downes Lumber Company entering its team o' Louis O'Connell, Edward Hanrahan, Arthur Broderick, Thomas Conry and Joe Poitrast.

WALSH RECOVERING

Alexander O'Brien, famous New England star, a leader in the anthracite industry and disciple of Archie Walsh, champion of old, hopes to uphold the prestige of his friend Twentieth Century Alleys. O'Brien is known as one of the top flight candlepin bowlers of the past 20 years.

Speaking of Archie Walsh brings to mind that he today returned home from the Chelsea Naval Hospital and has high hopes of being fully recovered from his illness in order to be on hand for the tourney competition at the Huntington Club.

The entry lists are still open. They close Monday at midnight, March 21. All entries must be in by that time.

The prize lists mount with the entries. While there are any number of wonderful awards yet to be announced, the list already shows 11 wonderful Gruen wrist watches, donation of Gruen Watch Company of Time Hill, Cincinnati; 13 pairs of boys' shoes, 10 pairs of custom made men's shoes from French, Shriner and Urner Shoe Company of 18 School street, Boston; two handsome Crosby wrist watches, one for men, one for women, from Washington Jewelry Company; 10 electric coffee percolators from Haymarket Hardware Company, and a wealth of other merchandise and trophies.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

TAP'S TIPS
GEE! YOU SHOULD HAVE SEEN MY HORSE CHARGE DOWN THE STRETCH — WHAT SHOCKING SPEED — THAT JOCKEY IS A LIVE WIRE!
YOU GUESSED IT — HE'S AN ELECTRICIAN!
BEST BET—WAR MINSTREL
BEST LONGSHOT—CAPT. JERRY'S
DOUBLE—MIRACLE BLAZE
FAIR TIME

Schacht Stands To Make $50,000 This Year

Johnny Cooney Insists On Playing With Coast Club

NEW YORK, March 12 (AP)—Believe it or not, but the court jester, Al Schacht, figures to be the highest paid performer in baseball this year . . . He has a bookful of major and minor league dates which should gross him more than 50 grand . . .

Johnny Cooney swears that if the Cards let him go he won't play with any minor league club except Hollywood in the Coast League.

Hank Gowdy, veteran coach of the Cincinnati Reds, is feeling his years . . . He tried to lope around the half-mile track at the Reds' Tampa training camp the other day and barely made it.

AL. TONY DENY FEUD

Al Lopez and Tony Cuccinello of the Bees deny they are feuding with Casey Stengel because Casey traded them from the Dodgers to the Bees . . . Alabama's trip to the Rose Bowl apparently wasn't in vain . . . Ed Hickerson, guard (and a California lad) who tips the beam around 220, is the pride and joy of the Tuscaloosa campus.

Even Coach Frank Thomas is optimistic about 1938 Crimson Tide hopes and that's something with a big "S" . . . Izzy Klplan, the demon photographer of the New York Daily Mirror, is beating pneumonia in Florida.

Glenn Cunningham, the country's No. 1 runner (in our book) will be guest speaker at the Broadway Temple Methodist Church tomorrow night . . . Glen is an old pal of the preacher's.

Bud Burmester of Houston, once a better than fair middleweight and who is doing all right now (he has 98 suits of clothes) says there is no need to weep because Seabiscuit ran second a couple of times . . . Says there is a real good boss in Australia named Silver Standard which has finished second in 15 major stakes.

LIKELY HITTING DODGERS

Larry MacPhail has done more to strengthen the Dodgers in two months than all the directors did in two years . . . Stanislaus Zbyszko, the old wrestler, who has been cleaning up in South America, making a bow as a big time promoter in two weeks when he presents Bob Gregory (he married that Ice Fest princess) at the Garden.

J. Curtis Sanford (and friends) have dough, all right, but that talk from Dallas about them buying the Dodgers seems to be mostly—talk.

How wrestling has hit the skids? . . . Four years ago Jim Londos and Ray McMillen packed 20,000 people into the Garden . . . The other night the best they could do was 5000 at the Hippodrome.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Dartmouth Captain Honored by Peddie

NEW YORK, March 12—Merrill Davis, 1937 football captain at Dartmouth, was given the John D. Plant trophy as the Peddie school graduate most outstanding in college athletics last year.

Larry Kelley, Yale star who won the trophy last year, attended.

Today's Race Scratches

AT HAVANA

1—Sandy Joe, Pinluck, Artful Prince, Keewatin, Noreda, Twinkle Queen.

2—Rickety Jane, Vitella, Red Eva, Surely, Blue Spruce, Genial Edna.

3—Manhandle, Smiling Moon, Nana B., Walkedun, Fair Brand, Julio Mac.

4—Lady Chiniquy, Unknown Worlds, Beautiful Gean, Aromette, Scegglesby Skin.

5—Flaming Torch.

6—Ben Sweep.

7—Sun Vestal, Greyman.

Weather clear; track fast.

AT FAIR GROUNDS

4—Sir Ally

5—Miss Dolphin

6 — Romanio, Upsy, Zacabox, Kindly Act, Early Dude, He Said, First Port, Post Luck.

7—(Runs as eighth)—Lake Shore, Hi-Vic.

8—(Runs as seventh)—Cablegram, Kuvera, Urchin, La Salle, Colorist, Sad Knight, Computer.

9—Declared off.

10—Declared off.

11—Declared off.

Weather clear; track fast.

AT TROPICAL PARK

1—Tarnland, Balance Step, Robert S.

2—Time and Again, Bail Out, Nikki.

3—Kenty Miss.

4—Chaiphone.

5—Tarbert, 3d.

6—Tut Tut, Forest B, Make It, Capt. Jerry.

Weather clear; track fast.

AT OAKLAWN PARK

4—Nudge.

5—Grandeem, Charwitch.

Weather clear; track fast.

-STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Sports Mirror

By the Associated Press

TWELVE YEAR AGO—Manny Armstrong stopped Mike Belloise in four rounds in Madison Square Garden bout between rival featherweight title claimants.

THREE YEARS AGO—Joe Medwick signed 1935 baseball contract with St. Louis Cardinals.

FIVE YEARS AGO—Allan Shivers' Arrangs won $50,000 Cuban Grand National.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Rizzo Joins Bucos

SAN BERNARDINO, Cal., March 12—Johnny Rizzo, hard hitting rookie outfielder from Columbus, has joined the Pittsburgh Pirate camp.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Tropical Mutuels

For Friday, March 11

1-2-7 Races	$151.40
1-2-3-5-7 Races	$203.10
7 Races	$296.80

Fair Bowlers Sign for Big Tourney

DOROTHY WALLQUIST DORIS PEARSON MARION ANDERSON CATHERINE LALLY

EDITH WALLQUIST DOROTHY GREVELLINS ESTHER GREVELLINS

The Mt. Vernon Lodge bowling team falls in line at the Huntington avenue alleys where the big rollaway will take place starting on March 26. Several girls will also roll in singles besides combining for the team prize.

Revised Line, Jockeys at Tropical

By Ray State News Service, Inc.

FIRST RACE

Anacreon, 111, J. Renick
Twosome, 106, Barba
Guirando, 116, Whaley
Pepper Patch, 111, Young
Mint Patch, 106, Wimmer
xChance Queen, 106, Dupps
xTwo Tricks, 103, Keppler
Milk, 111, Longden
Sanctrele Blaze, 105, Roberts
Beaver Lake, 113, Bodiou
xSpeed Queen, 103, Clutter
xCome Home, 103, Butler

SECOND RACE

xJoe D. 96, Wilmot
xRunway, 118, Anderson
xFair Time, 111, Keppler
State Witness, 101, Merritt
Irish Oak, 101, Hacker
Pretty Busy, 108, Lynch
Miss Webb, 103, Roberts

THIRD RACE

Spanish Marauders, 116, Cooper
Jack Horner, 116, McCombs
Express, 115, Roberts
Guilar, 108, Longden
Blue Star, 110, Young
Wise Hildred, 113, Wholey
Fiscilla, 103, No Boy
Roidel, 116, Wright

FOURTH RACE

Time Signal, 111, Eccard
Black River, 113, Anderson
Tedall, 113, Moore
xRifted Clouds, 103, Keppler
Marzan, 115, Lagris
Little Jock, 113, Donoso
Sun Phanton, 111, Longden
Kingsbury, 113, McTague
Knowing, 112, Young

FIFTH RACE

xMucho Gusto, 107, Young
Blackbirder, 106, Eccard
Baby Talk, 95, Merritt
Tatterdemalion, 107, McCombs
Caballero II, 112, Wright
War Minstrel, 116, Ryan
No Sir, 104, Bierman
Teufel, 107, Longden
xFalanede, 108, Roberts
xGranzeco, 116, Anderson
a-Ramsey & Coppage entry.

SIXTH RACE

Jack Patches, 113, Roberts
Indomitable, 120, Wright
Masker, 110, McCombs
Daystonian, 108, Eccard
Quincy, 116, Anderson
Sun Mica, 116, Jackson
Shining Sun, 113, Young

SEVENTH RACE

Wee Emma, 108, Jacke
Airlap, 111, Ryan
Flying Banner, 108, Young
xAlbuquerque, 110, Clutter
Genaibi, 108, Wimmer
Easiest Way, 116, Roberts
xErin's Sun, 109, Keppler
Stone Martin, 118, Donoso
Red Rogue, 113, Anderson

EIGHTH RACE

Aerialist, 111, Young
Sam Worthy, 113, Dabson
Espinosa, 116 Anderson
Fleet Wind, 108, LeBlanc
xBerry Patch, 109, Grant
xInscription, 106, Clutter
Kindred Spirit, 116, Lynch
Sweet Tone, 113, Renick
Otto Mee, 103, Schmidt
xAAC Listed.
Weather clear, track fast.

Program Selections At Tropical Park

(By Ray State News Service, Inc.)

1—Milk, Beaver Lake, Two Tricks.

2—Miss Webb, Tramway, Pretty Busy.

3—Jack Horner, Spanish Marmon, Express.

4—Kingsbury, Black River, Drifted Clouds.

5—Caballero 2nd, Tatterdemallion, War Minstrel.

6—Quincy, Shining Sun, Masker.

7—Airlap, Stone Martin, Flying Banner.

8—Espinica, Aerialist, Inscription.

Boston Bowling Standings

AMATEUR CLUBS LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Winthrop Yacht	46	22
Malden	45	24
Boston One	44	25
Cottage Park Yacht	41	28
Waverly	39	30
Alrope	30	39
Pentucket	27	32
Oxford	21	38

Team three string—Boston One Club, 1761.

Team string—Cottage Park Yacht Club, 841.

Individual three string—Weir, 421.

Individual string—Webber, 175 (season record).

Individual averages—Hutchings 118, Hanlon 111, Lowell 114, Halford 111, King 112, Harding 112, Gittes 112, Hemmiter 111, Weir 111, Greig 110, Wilson 110, DeLong 110, Robinson 109, Webber 109, Cunningham 109, Bowen 108, Hall 108, Gardner 108, Ross 108, Kennedy 108.

BROOKLINE LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Cleveland Motor Club	46	20
Cadets	45	21
Beaver Lake, 113, Bodiou	43	23
xSpeed Queen, 103, Clutter	40	26
xCome Home, 103, Butler	35	31
Legion	35	31
K. C. O. F.	33	33
Radio Express Agency	33	33
The Hippodrome	31	35
Whitney A. C.	31	35
Cyrenes Club	30	36
Reservoir News Co.	24	42
Fullerton Post, V. F. W.	21	45

Individual three strings—Rose, 294, Individual string—Rose, 114.

Team three strings—Cashman M. C., 1633.

Team single—Cashman M. C., 576.

Individual averages—Rose 105, Milton 104, Lockwood 104, Connell 103, Foster 101, Gorman 101, Sullivan 101, Fuller 101, Lacke 101, Kenney 100, Lomnard 100, Ogrenka 100, Hall 100, McTiernan 99, Cashman 99, Kenney 99, Wetherbee 99, Thompson 99.

RETAIL STORES LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Wm. Filene's Sons Company	62	14
R. H. White Company	50	27
Gilchrist Company	48	26
Jordan Marsh Company	36	40
C. F. Hovey Company	35	41
Thayer McNeil Company	29	47
J. J. Fox Company	28	52
Leopold Morse Company	12	58
Brooks Bros. Co.	12	66

Team one string—Thayer McNeil Co. 960

Team three strings—Thayer McNeil Co. 1585.

Individual one string—Comeau 141.

Individual three strings—Comeau 373.

Individual averages—Long 105, Tracy 104, Pedro 103, Millard 102, Comeau 102, Vernick 100, Perry 99, Achorn 99, Cannavaria 99, McTiernan 98, Lockwood 98, Greene 98, Rutkowski 97, Molitoris 97, Baker 97, Karvelas 96, Sullivan 96, Bornstein 96, Hamburg 96, Elliott 96, Benoit 95.

BUNKER HILL LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Alerts	50	22
Jacksons	71	21
Yes Wons	71	31
The 400's	61	31
Edwards Club	61	31
Commissioners	57	35
Bostonians	56	36
Prize Furb.	56	36
Home Sheeties	43	49
Morgue Club	41	51
Cincinnas	36	59
Rangers	33	59
Indians	32	70
St. Catherine's	32	70
Henry's Ex.	29	73
Eagles	19	82

Team single—Alerts 503.

Team three—Alerts 1430.

Individual single—J. Buckley 151.

Individual three—J. Buckley 351.

Individual averages—Whaley 101, Jannings 100, Sutton 100, Stewart 100, McCarthy 99, MacHarris 99, Nagle 99, Noyes 99, Norma 99, Meley 99, Kilduff 98, McCarthy 98, Thompson 98, J. Buckley 98, Kiley 98, Gillogly 97, T. Buckley 97, Bonacelli 97, Foley 97, Mooney 96, Burns 96, McLaughlin 96, Cronin 95, Irving 95, Doherty 95.

POST OFFICE LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Burt, Ave.	60	24
Quincy	59	25
Parcel Post	55	29
Mailing	53	31
Carrier	50	34
So. Postal	49	35
Dorch. Chr.	45	39
Local 100	43	41
Garage	43	41
Hanover	41	43
All State	39	45
Back Bay	37	47
Financial	34	50
Brookline	28	54
Charlestown	25	57
Bunker Hill	23	59

Team three—Burt, Ave., 1637.

High team single—Quincy 584.

High individual single—Mullen 151.

High individual three—Mullen 371.

Individual averages—Gedeon 102, Warren 102, Bryan 102, Brown 102, Smith 101, Bowen 101, Perigny 101, Daly 100, Washington 100, Fitzsimmons 99, Cronin 99, Pyatt 98, Collins 98, Thomas 98, O. Gorman 98, Mullen 98, Burns 98, LaMasso 97, Wm. Bryan 97, Annania 97.

EVERETT INTER-CHURCH

Team	Won	Lost
Glendale Methodist	93	22
Courtland St. Congregational	89	26
Immaculate Conception	83	32
St. Anthony	83	32
First Methodist	81	34
First Presbyterian	81	34
Men's Club (First Cong'l)	58	57
Glendale Baptist	57	58
Church of Christ	37	38
Elm St. Baptist	34	41
Chevalier Class (G'dale M. E.)	29	46
Knights of Columbus	28	47

Team total—Glendale M. E., 1635.

Team single—First Methodist, 589.

Individual three strings—Taylor, 371.

Individual single—L. Price, 136.

Individual average—York 107, Kirk 106, Wilson 106, Taylor 105, Patterson 105, S. Mannella 104, Bamiston 103, Gerety 103, Mc-Donald 103, Bowen 102, Davis 102, Parker 101, Cahill 101, Mahoney 101, Price 100, Clifford 100, Hodgkins 100, Wise 100, Gallant 99, Twohig 99, G. Baldwin 99, Sullivan 99.

GREATER BOSTON CHURCH

Team	Won	Lost
Trenton A.	43	17
Commander A.	41	19
Community	35	27
Lawrence B.	34	28
First Fire A.	33	29
Lee Class	31	31
Tremont B.	27	35
First Fire B.	27	35

High team single—Trenton A. 560.

High team three—Trenton A. 1529.

Individual single—Thompson, 133.

High individual three—Hall, 334.

Individual averages—Thompson 106, Hall 105, Lee 104, Bowen 104, Webster 99, Hunnon 99, Tilden 99, Bennett 98, Parker 97, Burr 96, Atwood 96, K. Farrell 95, Pfeifer 95, Tarr 94, Sanborn 94.

GOODFELLOWSHIP LEAGUE (2nd Half)

Team	Won	Lost
Dudley	32	10
Dorchester	26	15
Dudley	25	15
Parks	24	16
M. Leafs	12	28
Ad Builders	12	29
Hyde Park	11	29

High three strings—R. Smith, 342.

High single—R. Smith, 165.

Team total—Dudley 1652.

High team single—Dudley 611.

Individual averages—Mitton 107, Sennett 103, Lamb 103, Lewis 103, Cahill 102, Aucoin 101, Bowie 101, Mulkern 101, Hall 101, Fenton 100, Gerety 100, Brown 99, Lacasse 99, Power 99, Wilson 99, Fitzgerald 98, Sullivan 98, G. Knowles, 98, Reese 98, Reed 98, Blum 97.

LEVER BROTHERS COMPANY (5 Pin Skit)

Team	Won	Lost
Cove	50	14
Purchasing	44	20
Mechanical	38	26
Personnel	37	27
Soapers	33	31
Legal	32	32
Law Trust	28	36
Shipping Cream	25	39
Time	24	40
Traffic	23	41
Rinso Lab.	22	42
Lever Lab.	21	43
Spry	20	44
Soap Lab.	19	45
Photo Lab.	18	46
Office	17	47
Lux	14	50
Advertising	11	53
Library	10	54
Engineering	10	54
Edible	10	54
Rinso	9	55

High single string—Piriano and Watson 145.

High team single—Main Lab. 547.

High three string—Watson 367.

High team three string—Main Lab. 1511.

ROXBURY BUSINESS MEN'S

Team	Won	Lost
Twenty Plating Co.	74	39
Holizer Cabot Elec. Co.	71	42
United Fruit Co.	66	47
Cube Steak Meh. Co.	64	49
*Elk Specialty	61	52
M&P Theatres	52	58
Harbervette Brewery	51	59
Dutton Rookery Store	42	68
Ferdinand Blue Print	41	69
*Cubbetts Meh. Co.	32	78
*Central Connecticut Co.	27	83
*Deerfoot Farms	27	83

*Forfeited match.

Individual single—A. Chapman 150.

Individual three strings—A. Chapman 373.

Team single—Harbervette 504.

Team total—Holizer Cabot 1624.

Individual averages—A. Chapman 106, drews 106, Nehiley 106, Chapman 105, Hall 103, Lamb 102, Cahill 101, Gillet 101, Fiske 101, Richardson 101, Mercer 101, Hanson 100, Dyer 100, Slagle 100, Sullivan 100, W. Shirley 99, Harrison 99, Marchini 99, Lancey 99, Bennett 98, Milligan 99, Markle 98.

R. & M. PASSENGER TERMINAL

Team	Won	Lost Thereof
Yard No. 2	73	15 .829
Ambassadors	57	31 .648
Yard No. 8	54	34 .614
Earl Cambridge Shops	46	40 .535
Bridge and Building	42	46 .478
Yard No. 1	41	47 .466
Yard No. 4	38	50 .544
Specials	32	56 .182

High single string—G. McIntyre, 132.

High three string—Yard No. 2, 334.

High single string—Yard No. 2, 524.

High team string—Yard No. 4, 924.

High team three strings—Yard No. 2, 1449.

Individual average—Yard No. 2, 96.

Ends 96, Cheral 99, Clements 93, Jones 93, Brainard 93.

BOSTON AND MAINE TERMINAL

Team	Won	Lost	Percent
No. 3	69	11	.862
No. 2	60	20	.750
No. 4	54	26	.675
No. 1	51	29	.637
No. 6	46	34	.575
No. 5	39	41	.487
No. 9	35	45	.437
No. 7	33	47	.412
No. 8	16	64	.200
No. 10	14	66	.175

Team three strings—Team 8, 1573.

High single—Team 3, 584.

Individual three string, Davis, 334.

Individual single—Davis 118.

Individual averages—Davis 101, Feeney 101.5, Hurd 101.8, Wall 98.5, Chapman 98.6, Quigley 98.1, Berardino 97.4, Hurley 96.9, Trench 96.2, F. Shaw 95.5, Murphy 95.2, S. Cheney 95.2, Roberts 95.3, Saville 95.1.

ROXBURY BUSINESS WOMEN'S

Team	Won	Lost
Mutual Life Ins.	59	25
Middlesex Shoppers	57	27
Dutton's Rookery Store	53	31
Individual singles—E. & L. Ellis 120.

Individual three strings—Grunstadt 319.

Team single—Middlesex 561.

Team total—McLellans 1401.

Individual averages—Grunstadt 92, Brockman 91, Devenney 90, L. Ellis 88, Pearson 88, C. Ellis 87, McLeod 86, Sullivan 85, R. Wattis 85, Carpenter 85, Lenzi 85, Cullen 85, Goldstein 82, F. Wattis 82, Dunnin 81, Keough 81.

SEVILLE'S BOWLING WOMEN'S LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Rangers	41	15
Pom Poms	38	18
Cadets	34	22
Oceans	16	40
Sevilles	12	44

High single—Welch 124.

High three—Welch 313.

High single—Pom-Poms 458.

Team three—Pom-Poms 1332.

Individual averages—Welch 94, Callagher 89.1, Powell 89.8, Pomeroy 87, Sullivan 86, Guinta 84, Murray 82, Conroy 82, McInnis 81, B. Pomeroy 80, Philbrick 80.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK (Girls)

Team	Won	Lost
Strawberries	49	27
Pineapples	47	29
Barberries	37	39
Blackberries	34	42
Gooseberries	33	43
Huckleberries	29	47

Team three strings—Raspberries 1044.

Team single—Raspberries 365.

Individual single string—MacDougall 120

Individual three strings—Noon 324.

Individual averages—Noon 88, Flynn 87, Irish 86, MacDougall 82, Daniels 82, Bowles 82, Beaulieu 82, Ahern 81, McElroy 81, Lamonte 81, McGeorge 80.

H. O. L. C. LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Accounting I	37	31
Loan Service	34	34
Auditing	33	39
Real Prop. Mgt.	32	40
Appraisal	44	44
Legal	42	46
Tax	41	47
Real Prop. Mgt.	39	51
Reconditioning	37	51
Accounting II	36	52

High single—Twitchell 138.

High three strings—Twitchell 343.

Individual averages — Twitchell 102, Gorgo 98, Hilliard 97, Dolan 94, Goguen 94, Batchelder 93, Finnell 93, Knight 93, Mahoney 92, Kochans 92, Crane 91, Gorman 90, Harris 90, Smith 90, McDonough 89.

GRAPHIC ARTS LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Boston Trag. Co.	47	21
*Metcalf Press	42	22
Geo. H. Ellis Co.	42	26
*Oxford Print	39	25
Rand Avery	38	34
Boston Mailing Co.	34	34
Robert Burlen	33	35
Bank Printing Co.	33	35
C. H. Wright Co.	33	35
Machine Comp.	33	35
Wright Ditson	32	36
N. E. Electro Co.	23	45
Rumford Press	21	47
I. P. Ins. Co.	11	77

*Forfeited match.

High single string—Bernasconi 113.

High three strings—Bernasconi 355.

Team single—Metcalf 1046.

Team total—T. Howard 1546.

Individual averages—Ahlquist 90, Bernasconi 90, Laughlin 88, Prouty 87, Black 87, Culbert 86, Rumsford 86, Campbell 86, W. Smith 86, Noonan 85, Rooney 85, Bonigli 85, Martin 85.

OPTICAL LEAGUE

Team	Won	Lost
Arthur A. Harris	79	39
AO Office	64	46
Bausch & Lomb	61	49
Chaffin Opt.	58	42
Boston Optical Lab.	57	53
AO Shop	47	43
AO Lens	43	57
Geiger & Colts	35	65
Bausch	34	66
Borden Opt.	12	88

Individual string—G. Gaden 144.

Individual three string—Jackson 368.

Team string—Geiger & Colts 562.

Team three single—Ellis & Harris 1583.

Individual averages—Jackson 105, G. Gedeo 103, Cayman 102, S. Stella 102, Towle 101, F. Smith 101, F. Mooney 100, M. Gedeo 98, Cooke 97, Perrin 97, McGillis 97, Cullen 97, Mooney 95, G. Garmory 95, Harris 93, Tonchette 93.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK

Team	Won	Lost
Owls	58	30
Eagles	52	36
Robins	52	36
Crows	43	45
Woodpeckers	42	46
Canaries	34	54
Blue Jays	31	65

Team three string—Hawks 1044.

Individual single string—Falcons 311.

Individual three string—Henry 337.

Individual single string—Henry 146.

Individual average—Henry 92, Zepp 92, Mallahan 92, Cuplin 92, Quirk 92, Ruhman 90, Barrett 90, Meehan 90, Wilson 90.

DISTRICT TWO Y. M. H. A. (Second Half)

Team	Won	Lost
Boston Y. M. H. A.	20	4
Cambridge Y. M. H. A.	16	8
Chelsea Y. M. H. A.	12	12
Winthrop Y. M. H. A.	10	14
Revere Y. M. H. A.	10	14
Everett Y. M. H. A.	6	18

Team single string—Winthrop, 586.

Team three string—Winthrop, 1635.

Individual single string—Lubenstein, 135.

Individual three string—Lubenstein, 376.

Individual average — Lubenstein 103,

Casey Puts End To Algerian's Title Claims

Champ Pins Samara In Straight Falls At Garden

By WALTER KILEY

Steve "Crusher" Casey was still heavyweight wrestling champion of the world today while Seelie Samara was just another ambitious but defeated title seeker.

Papa Paul Bowser's giant from Sneem, County Kerry, Ireland, demonstrated his superiority so convincingly over the colored Algerian that even his boasman, Charles Gordon, has no legitimate comeback for failure.

Some 7000 partisan grunt and groan fans saw the Celt successfully defend his crown in two straight falls at Boston Garden, the first in 27 minutes 35 seconds with a convincing side arm chancery and cross body lock, the second in 10 minutes 41 seconds with a side arm lock and leg trip.

CRUSHER BUSINESSLIKE

Thus, like all good things which must sometime come to an end, the Gordon behemoth met his master after traipsing along in roughshod manner over such as Bartush, Davis, Johnson, Steinke and Stahl, without the semblance of a blemish.

For the Irishman it was his first Boston showing since dethroning Louis Thesz, former titleholder from St. Louis.

And the Crusher was taking no undue liberties with the championship, going to work in a businesslike, efficient manner, with no time for the little monkey shines and off tackle sidelights which featured the preliminaries.

Seelie, even in defeat, proved himself a master of scientific holds and made things hot and heavy in several near critical moments.

Two hulking brutes with chiseled torsos of iron, Casey and Samara went at their work unscientifically and scientifically. While their flying manners did settle in the laps of the ringside customers on occasions, they were in most part content to settle the issue according to orthodox wrestling tactics.

The case looked very bleak for Samara at the 25-minute mark of the first session when Steve got a punishing toehold with an effective leg fulcrum on him. But Seelie here, and there came back with a giant swing which came near putting the finishing touches on the Irishman. Minutes later came the opening fall.

The rival gladiators spent much of the second canto straddling the press rows until the Bowser man got up on such terms and got an end on the title challenge by turning on a series of highly devastating body slams which followed by the arm lock and leg trip sent the customers home contented.

THE SHEIK ENTERTAINS

The real fireworks were presented in the semifinal bout in which The Sheik, bearded Arabian of ferocious parody, battled vainly but colorfully through 30 hectic minutes to a draw decision with Georga "Dazzler" Clark of Scotland.

Chairs flew from one side of the ring to the other and the gladiators carried their spleen into the spectator rows on several occasions with Referee Al Morelli more often than not the third of the sprawling mat figures.

A general melee in which Ignetro Gobbo of Italy pinning Slim Zimblemann of California, in 4:37, with a body lift and back drop.

In the preliminaries Wladek Zbyszko, the ageless Polish veteran, pinned Gerard Delcil of Germany in 7:01, with a head chancery, over shoulder and top body press; Hans Steinke of Germany pinned Tor Jonson of Sweden, in 7:22, with an inside crotch body lift and slam; and Chief Little Wolf, Canada's Ace Indian, pinned John Pedubny of Russia, in 9:41, with a combination cross body and double wrist lock.

-STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Travis, Lighter Hitting Harshly

ORLANDO, Fla., March 12—Shortstop Cecil Travis, leading batter of the Washington Senators a year ago, is hitting the ball in camp here rather more than ever before.

Travis hit .344 last year. He is only 24 now and reported to camp 20 pounds less than the 195 he weighed at the start of the 1937 grind.

THE JIGGS UP! THAT SHRIMP HAS NO EXCUSE FOR NOT BUYING DURING NATIONAL USED CAR EXCHANGE WEEK. I'LL SHOW HIM THE AMERICAN-ADVERTISER CLASSIFIED PAGES

ENTRY BLANK

EVENING AMERICAN SUNDAY ADVERTISER BOSTON MASS.

THIRD ANNUAL

Bowling Tournament

To be held at Huntington Club, 258 Huntington Avenue, Boston (next door to Symphony Hall)

GRAND CANDLEPIN

Saturday, March 26th, through Saturday, April 9th

Handsome Gruen Wrist Watches

To All Amateur Winners (except teams)

Sanctioned by New England Bowling Association

AMATEUR DIVISION
☐ Men's Singles
☐ Men's Doubles
☐ Men's Teams
☐ Boys' Singles
☐ Women's Singles
☐ Women's Doubles
☐ Women's Teams
☐ Girls' Singles
☐ Mixed Doubles
☐ College Boys' Singles

OPEN DIVISION (Age, 0 & 9 only)
☐ Men's Singles
☐ Men's Doubles
☐ Men's Teams
☐ Women's Singles
☐ Women's Doubles
☐ Women's Teams
☐ Mixed Doubles

(Indicate with cross (x) the events entered)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY OR TOWN _____ STATE _____

DATE PREFERRED _____ HOUR _____

(Print Name and Address—Do Not Write)

Send Entries to Jack Stafford, Huntington Club, 258 Huntington Ave., Boston

Tourney open to all New England bowlers. But contestants eligible to bowl only ONCE in each event and in only ONE division.

Alley owners, proprietors, employees and all "open" bowlers may enter "open" division ONLY.

AMATEUR DIVISION—Each event three strings—high total three-string pinfall to count. Entry fee of 75 cents includes bowling costs. High school boys and girls 45 cents.

OPEN DIVISION—Men's and Women's singles to be five-strings eliminations; doubles and mixed doubles five-strings; team competition three strings. Men's Singles $5.00 entry fee; all others $2.00 (plus bowling). (All open fees returned in cash prizes.)

PLEASE FILE EARLY

ENTRY FEE MUST ACCOMPANY ENTRY BLANK

Baer Becomes No. 1 Challenger By Decisive Victory Over Farr; Has Briton on Canvas 3 Times

Playboy Astonishes Full House By Viciousness of Attack; Title Shot in Fall

By SAM COHEN
Boston Evening American Staff Writer

NEW YORK, March 12—Max Baer, former world heavyweight champion, cooled off the debt side of his fistic ledger clean with one of the greatest comebacks in ring history when he staggered to and took through Tommy Farr, British heavyweight champion to score a flaying 15-round victory at the Garden.

[illegible]

BAER'S EYE SHUT

[illegible]

BEATEN AWAY

Max Schmeling, the guy who KOd Joe Louis after he was knocked out by Max Baer will meet Joe Louis, the heavyweight champion of the world who knocked out Max Baer, the winner to meet Max Baer who again casts a shadow of doubt over Joe Louis' fighting ability by giving Tommy Farr, who riddled Louis' reputation on here last summer one of the worst lickings a top-rank ing heavyweight ever took.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

St. Patrick's Show on Air

TERRY O'TOOLE

Radioland Reflections

By N. F. T.

Salutes to St. Patrick are beginning on the air, since next Thursday is the day for honoring the Patron Saint of Old Erin. Ripley, the well-known "Believe It or Not" man, has an Irish setting for his air attraction tonight

When the Ripley sound show goes coast to coasting WNAC at 8 o'clock this evening, a story never before told about Eamon de Valera, President of the Irish Free State, will be aired.

"N. F. T."

but complain they've got too much to do for one half hour broadcast

SPORT SETTINGS

The hockey game between Boston Olympics and the Concordia team of Montreal will be broadcast (WMEX) tonight from 8:00 to 10:15 p. m.

Play by play description from the Boston Garden will be handled by John Reidy.

• • •

An important sport feature of the week will be the tank-side description of the annual Harvard-Yale Swimming Meet from the Exhibition Pool of Yale University in New Haven which will be broadcast (WAAB) this evening from 9:30 p. m. to the conclusion of the meet at approximately 10:00 p. m.

The Harvard swimming team undefeated this year, include two [illegible] Hayes who represented the United States at the last Olympics and Bill Kendall who were the cause of Australia The Eli team beaten only twice in 14 years, take another Olympic champ, John Macaulay.

• • •

A radio adaptation of Pearl S. Buck's latest novel "The Proud Heart" will be broadcast tonight (WBZ) from 8:30 to 9:00 p. m.

The dramatization will be the work of Welbourn Kelley member of the NBC script division who also prepared last week's broadcast of Hervey Allen's latest adventure epic, "Action at Aquila," to be heard on Civil War battleground history.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Best Bets Tonight On Air Waves

8:00 p.m.—WNAC—"Great Plays" presenting "The Great M[illegible]" [illegible] by Lawrence Carra.

8:00 p. m.—WNAC—Believe It Or Not Ripley program with [illegible] A. Rolfe Orchestra.

8:30 p. m.—WNAC—Jack Haynes Show with "Beatie" Wendy Barrie, Virginia Verrill, Warren Hull and Ted Fio Rito Orchestra.

9:00 p. m.—WBZ—National Barn Dance with Arthur Tompkins band pianist and Lulu Belle Linda Parks Henry Burr Ed [illegible] and the [illegible] Boys.

9:00 p. m.—WMEX—Hockey game between the Boston Olympics and the Concordia team of Montreal.

10:00 p. m.—WAAB—Chicago Symphony Orchestra under the direction of Hans Lange.

10:00 p. m.—WNAC—San Phonic Orchestra under the direction of Carlos Chavez.

10:30 p. m.—WBZ—Senator Josiah W. Bailey Democrat of North Carolina speaking on the President's program for [illegible].

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Best Bets Tomorrow

8:00 a. m.—WEEI—Wings Over Jordan.

9:30 a. m.—WMEX—[illegible] Choir.

10:00 a. m.—WNAC—[illegible]

11:00 a. m.—WNAC—Morning Service [illegible] Church of the Paulist Fathers.

11:30 a. m.—WBZ—Lewis Joseph [illegible] program.

Hero Officer Honored

[illegible] Dorchester Concert Due on Sunday

[illegible] —BEFFENSIVE TANKS—

ANNOUNCING Change of Station and Time
NEW STATION WORL 920K
10:30 A. M. EVERY SUNDAY
This Sunday: HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE AND SINUS TROUBLE
LISTEN TO DR. GOULD EVERY SUNDAY
GOULD NEGATIVE ION CO.
907 Beacon St. Tel. Kenmore 6958

Women's G.O.P. Club Meets

[illegible]

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Army-Navy Club Ball on April 29

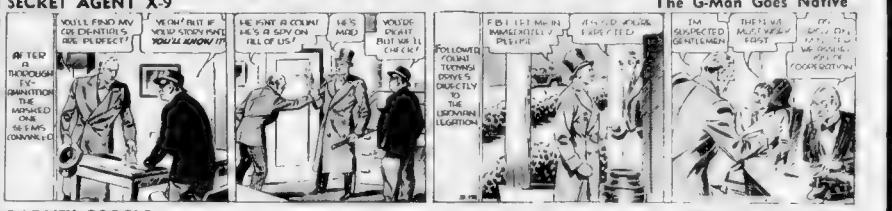
The Army and Navy Club will [illegible]

JOE PALOOKA

JOE AND EMILY ARRIVE IN NEW YORK AND GO TO THE FRENCH CONSULATE.
YOU BOTH HAVE PASSPORT YOU SAY?
YESSIR.
YASSUH.
'OH LORD DO YOU INTEND TO BE GONE? AN' FOR WHAT PURPOSE ARE YOU GOING TO FRANCE?
UH WHY ER LEMME SEE.. WE KINDA GOIN' FOR A LONG TIME UH AN'
OH I THO'T I RECOGNIZE YOU.. I JID NOT LOOK AT ZE NAME ON ZE PAGGSPORT. I GET YOU A VISA IMMEDIATELY MR. PALOOKA.
AH' ONE FER HIM TOO EYA PLEASE.
'ERE ZEY ARE. ZE CONSUL WISH YOU GOOD LUCK, M'SIEU. I SUPPOSE YOU INTEN' TO FIGHT IN FRANCE NO?
NO INDEED. WE'RE GOIN' FER PEACE. G'BYE AN' THAN K'YOUSE
3-12

"G'Bye and Thank Yuse"

SECRET AGENT X-9


AFTER A THOROUGH EX-AMINATION THE MASKED ONE SEEMS CONVINCED
YOU'LL FIND MY CREDENTIALS ARE PERFECT?
WE'LL SEE!
WE'LL SEE IF YOU'LL KNOW IT!
HE PUT A COUP! HE'S A SPY ON ALL OF US!
HE'S MAD!
YOU'RE DEAD!! BUT WE'LL CHECK!
FOLLOWED COUNT TRUMAN DOVES DIRECTLY TO THE LIECHTEN LEGATION
FBI IS IN IMMEDIATELY
ALLIED POWERS EXPECTED
I'M SUSPECTED GENTLEMEN
THEY'LL BE MUST VERY FAST
OF COURSE I'M WORKING FOR COOPERATION

The G-Man Goes Native

BARNEY GOOGLE

THERE IN THE GENTLE OCEAN BREEZES, BENEATH THE RUSTLING PALMS RODNEY SEES HIS BEAUTIFUL WIFE AND THE UNWELCOME GUESTS MADLY HE DASHES FORTH, A PISTOL GLISTENS IN HIS RIGHT HAND
RUBBISH !!! RODNEY'S NOT THAT TYPE— THE 4TH CHAPTER PROVES IT WHEN MADAME LA DUP INTRODUCED BY GAD" I'M GETTING STALE— I NEED A REST..
HOW ABOUT A SWIM BOYS?
CAN WE HAVE A DUCK?
Billy DeBeck

Barney Is Suspicious

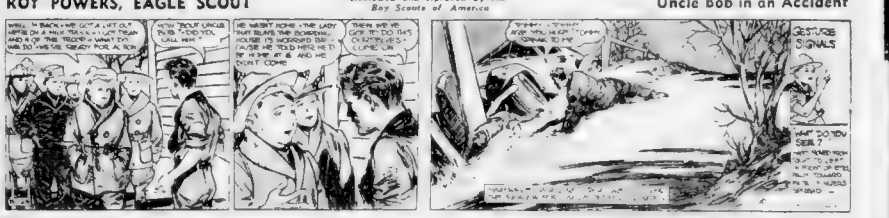
MANDRAKE, THE MAGICIAN

NOW— IT MAKES NO DIFFERENCE TO ME THAT YOU WEREN'T THE REAL MARILYN DAWN, BUT— MYTTIE I WISH YOU'D TAKE ME
MANDRAKE WON'T YOU BELIEVE ME? I AM MARILYN DAWN?
PLEASE, MYTTIE I KNOW IT WAS YOUR JOB TO IMPERSONATE MARILYN. IT'S QUITE ALL RIGHT. I UNDERSTAND.
MANDRAKE— NO ONE BELIEVES ME, NOT EVEN YOU. THIS IS A NIGHTMARE IT CAN'T GO ON!
I CAN'T GET INTO MY OWN HOME. MY OWN STUDIO— MY OWN BANK ACCOUNT— IS CLOSED TO ME— I'M PENNILESS— I— I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO NEXT—
STRAN ED YOU OTHER SHE'S BEEN FLAKY. THE FACT IS WAS WRONG. THAT [illegible] SHE'S MARILYN.

Once an Actress, Always an Actress

ROY POWERS, EAGLE SCOUT

Reviewed and Aproved by the Boy Scouts of America


WELL, I'M BACK AND GOT A HOT OF HERE ON A MULE TRAIN OVER THE MESA OF THE YELLOW HORSE WAS SO HOT WE'RE GREASY FOR A RIDE
NOW ABOUT UNCLE BOB— DID YOU CALL HIM?
HE WASN'T HOME— THE LADY THAT RUNS THE BOARDING HOUSE IS WORRIED BE-CAUSE HE TOLD HER HE'D BE HOME AT 6 AND HE DIDN'T COME
THEN WE'D GOT TO DO SOMETHING— I GUESS WE'D BETTER GO HOME
GESTURE SIGNALS
WHAT DO YOU SEE? [illegible]

Uncle Bob in an Accident

THE PHANTOM

PARDON ME WHILE I RECOVER FROM A SLIGHT CASE OF HEART-FAILURE, WHERE'D YOU COME FROM?
FROM PARIS, WHERE YOUR LONDON OPERATIVES CAUGHT UP WITH ME TO TELL ME THAT SOMETHING IS ROTTEN IN THE STATE OF BARDGAR.
ROTTEN IS THE WORD! WE'RE AT OUR WITS' END! WE HAVE TO CONTACT THE MAHARAJAH— CONSTANTLY! A MATTER OF EMPIRE— YOU KNOW! BUT HE'S SICK— WE CAN'T SEE HIM.
WHY NOT?
BECAUSE COUNT BART WON'T LET US— THE YOUNG RAJAH HAS DISAPPEARED— HE'S A GAY BLADE, YOU KNOW, ALWAYS GOING ON TRIPS AND—
WHO'S THIS COUNT BART?
HE IS NOW THE MAHARAJAH'S PRIME MINISTER. FIVE YEARS AGO, HE WAS A PENNILESS ADVENTURER. IT'S A FABULOUS STORY.
GO AHEAD, COLONEL— I LOVE FABLES.
MONDAY— STORY OF COUNT BART

The Power Behind the Throne

KRAZY KAT

THAT UNGE TO CHASE TRAY KAT UP A TREE WAS ATAVISM, EH DR Y ZOWL AN ANCESTRAL TRAIT SPRINGING UP AT ME OUT OF THE PAST, EH?
YES. OR MAYBE A PUPP IT WAS.
WELL, I GUESS I MUST BE CURED OF IT, BECAUSE I HAD MORE HANG MAY DESIRE TO CHASE TRAY KAT UP A TREE
GOOD
IT'S ABOUT TIME HE WAS CURED— THIS EPIDEMIC OF ATAVISM WAS PLUNGING COCONINO COUNTY RIGHT BACK INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE DARK AGE
HOWDJA AT THE MOVY— IS THAT A NEW IDEA?
TEN THOUSAND YEARS AGO IT WAS

Nothing New Under the Sun

TODAY'S RADIO PROGRAMS — SATURDAY, MAR. 12

	590 K—WEEI	990 K—WBZ	1230 K—WNAC	1410 K—WAAB	1500 K—WMEX
12:30	News	Farm Bureau	Musical Roundup	Italian Program	Hits of Day
12:45	Goofs	Farm Bureau	Buffalo Is Host	Italian Program	News
1:00	Goofs	Farm Bureau	News	Women's Clubs	Musical Mailbox
1:15	Rhythmaires	Farm Bureau	E. Lawrence, Songs	Microphone in Sky	Musical Mailbox
1:30	Buffalo Presents	Club Matinee	Hemingways	The Pianist	Bunny Berrigan Or
1:45	Buffalo Presents	Club Matinee	Three Girls-Boy	Student Symphony	Short Story Editor
2:00	Madison Ensemble	Metropolitan Opera	Music for Everyone	Faith Baldwin	Week End Frolics
2:15	President Wouton	Metropolitan Opera	Music for Everyone	Faith Baldwin	Week End Frolics
2:30	City Melodies	Metropolitan Opera	Campus Capers	Racing Matinee	Cornhuskers
2:45	City Melodies	Metropolitan Opera	Campus Capers	Musical Journal	Cornhuskers
3:00	Merrymakers	Metropolitan Opera	Golden Melodies	Conn. Bowling	Jam Session
3:15	Merrymakers	Metropolitan Opera	Golden Melodies	Conn. Bowling	Gems of Melody
3:30	Girl Scout Program	Metropolitan Opera	Bill Krenz's Orch.	London Music Hall	Gems of Melody
3:45	Lynn Health Week	Metropolitan Opera	Bill Krenz's Orch.	London Music Hall	Today's Winners
4:00	C. Paul, Songs	Metropolitan Opera	Stamp Collectors	International House	S. Charles' Orch.
4:15	G. Lutz, Songs	Metropolitan Opera	Walter Kelsey Orch.	International House	S. Charles' Orch.
4:30	G. Lutz, Songs	Cadets Quartet	Top Hatters	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
4:45	Male Quartet	J. Johnston Orch	Top Hatters	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:00	Story of Industry	Rakov's Orchestra	"Great Magician"	Racing Matinee	Souvenirs
5:15	Story of Industry	Rakov's Orchestra	"Great Magician"	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:30	Boston Hour	M. Frederick Orch.	"Great Magician"	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:45	Boston Hour	Dance Interlude	"Great Magician"	Baseball School	Today's Winners
6:00	News	Dance Revue	News	Dinner Concert	News
6:15	Rhythm Revue	Dance Revue	Sports Roundup	Dinner Concert	Italian Review
6:30	Ben Feld's Orch.	Girl Scout Program	Musical Rendezvous	Dinner Concert	Today's Winners
6:45	Ben Feld's Orch	Girl Scout Program	Scheme Drama	Racing Results	Vin Vincent's Orch
7:00	Swing Club	Message of Israel	Kindergarten	News	Jimmie McHale Orch
7:15	Swing Club	Message of Israel	Kindergarten	Outdoors	Terry O'Toole
7:30	Columbia Workshop	Question Bee	Alistair Cooke	Xavier Cugat's Orch	Terry O'Toole
7:45	Columbia Workshop	Question Bee	Sports of Week	Jack Fascher's Orch	Jungle Jim
8:00	Columbia Workshop	Old Mission Choir	Robert L. Ripley	Wally Ivenstone	Melody Ensemble
8:15	Columbia Workshop	Lou Breese Orch	Robert L. Ripley	Wally Ivenstone	Melody Tunes
8:30	Johnnie Presents	"This Proud Heart"	Jack Haley Show	Barnstormers	Vin Vincent's Orch
8:45	Johnnie Presents	"This Proud Heart"	Jack Haley Show	Barnstormers	Front Page Drama
9:00	Professor Quiz	Barn Dance	Al Roth's Orch	John Steele	Olympics-Concordia
9:15	Professor Quiz	Barn Dance	Al Roth's Orch	Irwin Gilbert Orch	Olympics-Concordia
9:30	Saturday Serenade	Barn Dance	American Portraits	Harvard-Yale Swim	Olympics-Concordia
9:45	Saturday Serenade	Barn Dance	American Portraits	Harvard-Yale Swim	Olympics-Concordia
10:00	Your Hit Parade	Music by Meaken	Symphony Orchestra	Chicago Symphony	Olympics-Concordia
10:15	Your Hit Parade	Music by Meaken	Symphony Orchestra	Chicago Symphony	Jimmie McHale Orch
10:30	Your Hit Parade	Sun. Josiah Bailey	Symphony Orchestra	Chicago Symphony	Jimmie McHale Orch
10:45	K of C Track Meet	To Be Announced	Symphony Orchestra	Chicago Symphony	News
11:00	News	Radio Roundelay	Symphony Orchestra	Chicago Symphony	K. of C. Track Meet
11:15	McCormack Bill	Dance Music	Symphony Orchestra	Abe Lyman's Orch.	Dance Orchestra
11:30	B. Goodman Orch	Horace Heidt Orch	News	Abe Lyman's Orch.	Day's End
11:45	B. Goodman Orch	Horace Heidt Orch	Weather Service	Abe Lyman's Orch.	Billy Brooks' Orch.

1120 K—WCOP—267.7 M

7:00—Musical Clock.
7:15—Morning Call.
7:45—Today's Almanac.
8:00—Shopping with Jane Ford.
8:15—News
8:30—Requests to You
8:45—Friendly Health Adviser.
9:00—Waldo Guild.
9:30—School News Drama
9:45—News
10:00—Garment Workers' Program
11:00—Italian Dramatization
11:15—Artists and Models
11:30—Fairadin
11:45—Cigilo Players.
12:00—Frolic Makers.
12:15—Boston Evening American Lost and Found Service
12:30—Jungle Jim.
12:45—News.
1:00—Italian Journal.
1:15—Music in Sentimental Mood
1:30—Echoes in Poland.
2:00—Lithuanian Parishes
2:30—Music of Masters
3:00—Cambridge Latin-Medford Debate
3:45—Movie Go Round
4:00—Romany Rhythm
4:15—Phil Saltman Presents
4:30—On the Campus
5:00—Zeke Manners' Hillbillys.
5:30—What's New.

810 K—WHDH—316 M

12:30—Noonday Revue.
12:45—[illegible]
1:00—[illegible]
1:30—Ralph Manning [illegible]
1:45—[illegible] Behind Footlights
2:00—Musical Ramblers
2:15—Don Hunter's Stories
2:30—Dinner Matinee Orchestra
3:00—News
3:15—[illegible]
3:30—Ely and Lee.
3:45—Bert Hirsch Orchestra
4:00—Jessica Hawkshaw
4:15—Edelweiss Broadcast
4:30—Lucky Musicals.
5:15—Top Tunes of Day.
5:30—Viernese Serenaders.
5:45—[illegible]
6:00—News
6:15—[illegible]
6:30—[illegible]
6:45—[illegible]
7:00—[illegible]
7:15—[illegible]
7:30—[illegible]
7:45—[illegible]

THE OFFENSIVE TANKS

920 K—WORL—325.6 M

11:30—[illegible]
11:45—[illegible]
12:00—News
12:15—Weis
12:30—Stock Quotations
12:45—Fishing Time
1:00—News
1:05—[illegible]
1:15—[illegible]
1:30—[illegible]
1:45—[illegible]
2:00—News
2:15—[illegible]
2:30—[illegible]
2:45—[illegible]
3:00—News
3:15—[illegible]
3:30—Y[illegible]
3:45—Weis [illegible] and Music
4:15—Isaacs Dance.

THIMBLE THEATER, Starring POPEYE

BLONDIE

"A Coupla Dog Biscuits Apiece, Please!"

'S YOU L. ON THIS TRAIN AGAIN USIN UD ALL MAH DRINKING-CUDS?
WE'RE ON OUR WAY HOME... WE WERE ON A BUSINESS TRIP
COME, DEAR, WE'LL GO IN THE DINING-CAR
FIRST CALL FO' DINNAH
LET'S SEE— FIRST I'LL HAVE TO ORDER A MEAL FOO MY HUSBAND
WILL HE BE HERE OR SHALL I BRING IT TO HIM AT HIS SEAT?
OH NO.—HE'S IN THE BAGGAGE CAR WITH OUR DOG

BRINGING UP FATHER

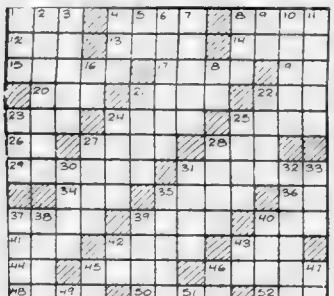
It's NOT Mutual

JIGGS, I WANT YOU TO HURRY HOME. THERE ARE SOME OF THE CHILDREN FROM THE OLD NEIGHBORHOOD HERE
I'LL GO RIGHT HOME. IT WILL BE GOOD TO SEE THEM
HELLO, DARLING
WHO'S THE KOO
HELLO, FACE, FACE
NOW THE WHOLE DAY IS SPOILED
SIC 'IM PRINCE
DON'T FOOL AROUND NOW WHATEVER YOU DO.

SKIPPY

The Seat of Honor

CROSS-WORD PUZZLE -:- By Eugene Sheffer



HORIZONTAL

1—kind of cheese
4—tear with scorn
8—sound in pain
12—A Brazilian bird
13—subtle emanation
14—Mohammedan priest
15—wicked
17—faction
19—myself
20—the linden
21—bulk
22—sense organ
23—voltammeter
24—trigonometric function
25—facile
26—tone in Guido's scale
27—satisfy
28—make a mistake
29—seduce
31—plant
34—native compound
35—epic poetry
36—suffix denoting the comparative degree
37—field of granular snow
39—nights before holidays
40—deer
41—"it"
42—one of the Great Lakes
44—grow old
44—Egyptian sun god
45—flash
46—frugal
48—prepare for publication
50—mark remaining from a wound
52—Chinese pagoda
53—hostelslike organ
54—wriggling deer

VERTICAL

1—color
2—try to equal
3—student
4—downcast
5—Greek letter
6—pertaining to a bear
7—coarse woolen stuff
8—hurry
9—pair of "to be"
10—monks of Tibet
11—native form of alumina
16—printer's measure
18—prefix: down
21—incation
22—deserve
23—food rechewed
24—rescue
25—goddess of discord
27—head of a family
28—Greek god of love
30—wander at will
31—sword
32—not particular
33—fragment
35—make evident
37—nostrils
38—elude
39—eradicate
40—land of quartz
41—Hebrew name for God
43—exclamation
45—Greek letter
46—weep
47—sea of central Asia
49—pronoun
51—Indian mulberry

YESTERDAY'S ANSWERS

P	O	L	O	D	A	S	A	C	T	S		
A	R	I	A		N	A	P	A	R	E		
C	A	V	A	L	I	E	R	A	V	E	R	
A	L	E		A	L	T		D	R	A	K	E
			A	N	Y		W	A	T	T		
A	G	A	T	E		L	A	W		I	N	N
B	O	N	E		M	A	D		S	N	E	E
A	T	T	A	I	D		S	P	A	T	E	
E	E		E	V	I	L		A	V	I		
C	E	D	A	R		F	O	R		A	S	
A	R	A			M	I	L	I	T	A	R	Y
U	N	T	O		E	R	I		O	T	I	C
L	E	E	R		W	E	D		W	A	D	E

Copyright 1938 King Features Syndicate, Inc.

BOYS! GIRLS! VOTE HERE—clip ballot and mail to "Uncle Newt," Boston American — TUNE IN WMEX at 5:45 every weekday night and hear the "Funnies" on the air.

my favorite Boston American Comics are

1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

my name _____

address _____

city _____ state _____

age _____ school _____

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

On Land and Sea

GOOD EVENING— ISN'T IT A LOVELY NIGHT?
IT WOULD BE IF WE WERE ALLOWED TO ENJOY IT— WHICH I'M NOT BEING CONSTANTLY ANNOYED BY STRANGERS!
OH, I AM SORRY— I DO NOT MEAN TO BE—
BLESS YOUR HEART MAN— YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY— THAT OLD DARE WAS NO MORE THAN A LIFE SAVER WITH A TEETHACHE
MANNERS
HONEST ALL THE HATS LOOK SO SWELL— I CAN'T TELL WHICH IS THE NICEST
I ONLY WISH ALL OUR CUSTOMERS WERE SO EASY TO PLEASE
I'M TELL BY THE WAY YOU WAG YOUR TA— THAT YOU THINK IT'S GRAND— AN GOTTA NEW DRESS AN NEW SHOES TOO— HOOPEE-EE-EE— I GUESS I'M THE LUCKIEST KID IN THE WHOLE WOOLE

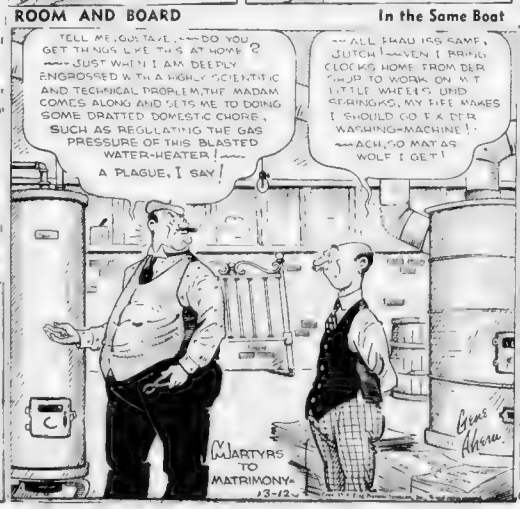
POLLY AND HER PALS

He Can't Hypnotize Polly!

WA—HERE COMES HAROLD, TH' HYPO FER HIS LAST CALL— GLORY BE
HON COME IT'S HIS LAST CALL! PAN 2
CUZ HE'S GONNA PROPOSE T POLLY AN POLLY'LL TURN HIM DOWN SURE AS SHOOTIN
I KNOWS POLLY WOULD TURN HIM DOWN BUT WOT MAKES HIM SO SURE HE PLANS T PROPOSE?
A CACH SURE!
HE'S GOT THAT DESPERATE LOOK A MEN HAS FER TH OCCASION

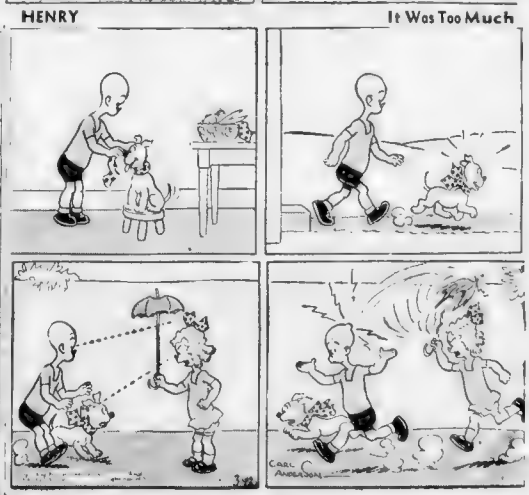
ROOM AND BOARD

In the Same Boat


TELL ME, GUSTAVE,—DO YOU GET THINGS LIKE THIS AT HOME?
—JUST WHEN I AM DEEPLY ENGROSSED WITH HIGHLY SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL PROBLEM, THE MADAM COMES ALONG AND SETS ME TO DOING SOME DRATTED DOMESTIC CHORE, SUCH AS REGULATING THE GAS PRESSURE OF THIS BLASTED WATER-HEATER!—
A PLAGUE, I SAY!
—ALL FRAU IGS SAME, JUTCH!—EVEN I BRING CLOCKS HOME FROM DER SHOP TO WORK ON MIT LITTLE WHEELS, UND SPRINGS, MY FIFE MAKES I SHOULD GO FIX DER WASHING-MACHINE!—
—ACH, SO MAT AS WOLF I GET!
MARTYRS TO MATRIMONY 3-12

HENRY

It Was Too Much



Betty Alden on Beacon Hill

Junior League's Orchestra Plans First Concert

By BETTY ALDEN

JUNIOR LEAGUE musicians who recently formed an orchestra under the leadership of Peggy Stuart, talented pianist and composer, held their first regular rehearsal tomorrow afternoon . . . Rehearsals will take place every Sunday afternoon from now on into the spring when the orchestra will give its first concert . . . The date of this first concert venture has not yet been set, but several selections have already been chosen for the program . . . The Harvard Leverett House orchestra will join forces with the League girls and add a few masculine notes to the concert . . . Mr Kimball and Mr Frederick Deixell will conduct the combined orchestras . . .

KATHARINE C. GRAY

• • •

Students in the drama department at the Erskine School are launching a theatrical project which should prove to be a smaller edition of the glittering premiere performances of the professional stage . . . They are now rehearsing a play called "The Wild-Goose Chase" which was written over three hundred years ago, but as far as the records show has never been produced in this country . . . so the Erskine production at John Hancock Hall on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings, March 22 and 23, will constitute an American premiere . . .

Included in the distinguished group of socialites and educators who are acting as sponsors of the production are Mrs. Pinckney Hobbs, Mrs. Sydney Harwood, Mrs. Roland G. Hopkins, Mrs. Roland M. Baker, Miss Lucy Lowe, Miss Alice Tipley, Samuel A. Eliot, Jr., associate professor of English in the drama department at Smith College, Carven G. Neer, head of the drama department at the New England Conservatory of Music, Edith M. Smith, director of the Theatre Workshop at Wellesley College, Mrs. Norman V. Rand, assistant professor of English at Wheaton College, Marion Dix, professor of dramatic literature at Tufts College, Miss Janet Marsick, associate professor of English at Simmons College, and Dean M. Fuller, director of dramatics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . .

MacDowell Club Concert Next Wednesday

MISS HELEN M. RANNEY, of the MacDowell Club is planning to attend the seventh in the series of concerts given by the club . . . Sara Dodge, violinist, Martha Cantor, pianist, Ray Gordon and Agnes Kise, vocalists, and an instrumental trio comprising Mildred Taylor Shaw, Eleanor Dimer and Frances Adelman, will take part in this program to be presented in College Brown Hall, at three o'clock on Wednesday afternoon . . .

Mrs. James Cunningham Gray, Katharine Cunningham Gray, Mrs. Morgan Bates and Mrs. H. Nickerson Sears have also made reservations for the concert . . . Still others planning to attend are Mrs. Kendall Prest, Mrs. H. Nickerson Sears, Mrs. Edgar Pierce, Mrs. Frank Piper, Mrs. F. H. Dorr, Mrs. F. Dexter Putnam, Mrs. Oliver Rodman, Peggy Stuart, Mrs. R. I. Yeo, Mrs. F. Chester Durant, Mrs. Lewis A. Armistead, Mrs. William E. Cheever, Gertrude Sands, Susan B. Oliver, Ethel Damon Clark and Mrs. Adolph Lewis . . .

The last concert in this series will take place in Jordan Hall on Wednesday evening, March 23 . . .

• • •

Europe to Be Topic of Lecture

CONDITIONS IN EUROPE, and the effect of dictatorships on the peace of the world, subjects which are foremost in everyone's mind, will be discussed by Miss Eunice Harriet Avery in the last of her series of current events lectures at the Woman's City Club . . . Miss Avery, who visited many European countries this summer to carry on an extensive first hand study of political and domestic circumstances, will speak at a dinner at the Women's City clubhouse on Beacon street, on Wednesday evening, March 30 . . .

Members and their guests who are planning to attend the dinner and lecture include Mrs. Conrad Hobbs, Adah F. Whitney, Emily F. Woodward, Clara Edith Gay, Flora H. Ayer, Mrs. E. A. Bartol, Dorothy Chatlton, Mrs. Andrew C. Frary, Alice Marion Gay, Helen I. Gray, Carrie E. Hoit, Eleanor Jones, Mabel A. Jones, Mrs. Adah F. Kendall, Bertha Langmaid, Lina A. Mayo, Clara A. Morse, Edith Richards, Dorothy J. Sanford, Mary D. Uline, Dr. and Mrs. Carl L. Watson and Mary G. Woodman . . .

• • •

Committee to Meet in Blake Home

MRS. J. A. LOWELL BLAKE will open her Beacon street home Monday morning for a meeting of a sub-committee of the ladies' committee of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . . . Arrangements will be discussed for the fifth annual New England Antiques Exposition which will be held at the Copley-Plaza, from Monday evening, April 4, through Saturday, April 9 . . . The Social Service Department of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital will benefit from the sale of tickets to the exhibition . . .

Mrs. David Cheever is chairman of the hospital's ladies' committee . . . Katharine Homans is the secretary and Mrs. Roger B. Merriman, treasurer . . . Mrs. George P. Denny heads the subcommittee working on the Exposition ticket project and Mrs. Richard Warren of Brookline is ticket chairman.

Hollywood Is Topic At Socialites' Tea

MARY JANE RUSSELL

Photo—Evening American

MRS. LOUIS McLENNAN

HOLLYWOOD was evidently an absorbing topic of conversation between Mary Jane Russell of New York and Mrs. Louis McLennan of Cambridge yesterday afternoon. They were photographed at a tea which Mrs. Robert Scott gave for a group of Sarah Lawrence College graduates. Miss Russell, who is a sister of Rosalind Russell, the movie actress, and executive secretary of the Sarah Lawrence Alumnae Association, was the guest of honor and told several interesting anecdotes of Hollywood experiences on a visit to her sister.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Miss Wightman In Wedding Party

Repeat Program At Emmanuel

Martha Lee's Chat

Try Pea Soup and Johnny Cake

By MARTHA LEE

"Pea Soup and Johnny Cake Makes a Frenchman's Tummy Ache"

SAVORY CODFISH SOUFFLE

1 cup salt codfish
2 cups raw potato cubes
1 tablespoons butter
2 tablespoons tomato ketchup
2 eggs, separated

PEA SOUP

1 pint of peas into a kettle of cold water, with a good pinch of salt. When they have boiled for one hour, drain, rinse thoroughly in cold water until soda is rinsed off.

Put plenty of cold water together with ¾ lb. of fat salt pork on the peas. Allow them to boil hard for one hour. Then lower heat and let boil slowly three hours longer until peas are tender—keep adding a little boiling water as it boils away.

If you think you're a nice person the Frenchmen may also give you a tip on how to make johnny cake. Here's the recipe:

JOHNNY CAKE

1 cup milk
1 cup cornmeal
1 cup white flour
1 egg
1 tbsp. sugar
1½ tbsps. melted butter
1½ tsps. baking powder

Sift together flours, baking powder and sugar; add milk, egg and melted butter. Mix well and bake in moderate oven.

Many a hardy French-Canadian farmer starts off his day with two platefuls of this pea soup and johnny cake. For those not used to the combination the recommendation is to go at it slowly like with Indian curry and other good things.

• • •

If you'd like to try your hand at an extra savory souffle here's a codfish and ketchup combination that's bound to find favor with your family.

In large sauce codfish—drain and

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Lecture Group Plans Tour

Irish Lecture At Tea

Style Show, Tea On St. Joseph Calendar

Fashion Pageant at Touraine to Cover Five Decades

Alumnae modelling the styles of the last five decades and bridge followed by tea are the attractions at the benefit party the graduates of Mt. St. Joseph are holding next Saturday afternoon in the Renaissance Room of the Hotel Touraine.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Directs Bridge

ELIZABETH NORTON of Dorchester, executive member of the Senior Philomathean board, is again directing plans for the annual green bridge at the Hotel Somerset to benefit the St. Mary's Infant Asylum.

Last of Weston Dances Tonight

Operation Delay Leads to Trouble

By ROYAL S. COPPELAND, M. D.

Avoid the Boy Who Becomes Jealous

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX

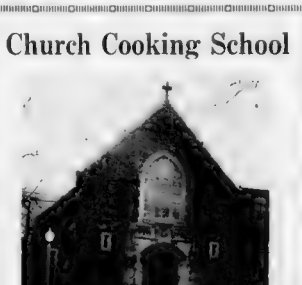
The more a person feeds jealousy, the more he will have to continue to feed it. There's nothing truer in this short life.

There are thousands of women whose entire lives are given up to explaining, excusing, apologizing—for nothing at all—to jealous husbands.

Therefore the best advice I or anybody else can give to a young woman contemplating matrimony is this:

Goldman in Hospital

Church Cooking School



St. Bridget's Church

SOUTH BOSTON

Conducted by

MARTHA LEE

Home Economist

Boston American Sunday Advertiser

MONDAY, March 14, 1938 at 8 P. M.

Nazareth School Hall

Sponsored by the Women's Sodality

ADMISSION 25c

OPEN TO PUBLIC

SUBURBAN FREE LECTURES on CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

under the auspices of

THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

in Boston, Massachusetts

by Peter B. Biggins, C. S. B.

OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Member of the Board of Lectureship of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston

Sun.,	March 13 3:30 P. M.	REVERE Revere City Hall, Broadway
Mon.,	March 14 8:00 P. M.	ROSLINDALE Unitarian Parish House, 850 South Street.
Tues.,	March 15 8:00 P. M.	WATERTOWN Watertown Senior High School, Columbia St., near Common St.
Thurs., Fri.,	March 17 March 18 8:00 P. M.	BROOKLINE Whitney Hall, Beacon St., Coolidge Corner
Sun.,	March 20 3:30 P. M.	DORCHESTER Dorchester Woman's Club, 38 Centre Street.

Listen, World!

Must All Men Be Sturdy Oaks?

By ELSIE ROBINSON

A queer thing is happening to American romance. You won't find it reported in Front Page Scandals . . . nor recorded in Divorce Complaints. Yet it is the cause of nine out of ten domestic misunderstandings and splits, and of endless, secret embitterment.

Briefly, the trouble rises from the old notion that ALL REAL MEN MUST BE STURDY OAKS . . . AND ALL LADIES HAVE A RIGHT TO BE CLINGING VINES.

Where did the idea start? Off hand, it looks like Nature's plan for the preservation of helpless women and children. But primitive women WEREN'T helpless. Save for scant moments out for child birth, they were as strong and savage as their mates, as able to protect and forage for their babes—and actually did a far larger part of the tribal labor.

Was the theory, then our earliest social racket, created to satisfy male conceit and serve female convenience? Whatever its source, it certainly served that purpose and became the accepted basis of male and female relationship and family life.

So, from history's dim dawn until our own yesterday, every woman has expected HER man to be a fearless, ruthless and triumphantly successful Protector and Provider, regardless of his personal nature or peculiar environment . . . and has believed herself to be Tricked and Done Dirt if he wasn't.

But then came the Machine Age—and a World War—with the men in the trenches and their womenfolk clamoring for jobs, votes and equality—and getting them all. So, after the smoke settled, what do we find?

A newly emancipated sex with a fairer attitude toward males, a wiser understanding of male nature and obligations, and a willingness to co-operate on a platform of real equality, and to junk the old, romantic notions which no longer fitted the Status Quo?

Is THAT what we find, now that women has become free 'n' equal?

IT IS NOT! Instead, we find the maddest confusion the race has ever known . . . increased hostility . . . AND WOMEN RISING TO INCREDIBLE HEIGHTS OF UNREASONABLENESS, BACKED BY VOTE-CONSCIOUS JURORS AND JUDGES!

For though Mom and The Girls now have jobs . . . and though they have plainly lessened Dad's industrial opportunities 50 per cent by taking those jobs . . . THEY STILL INSIST THAT DAD MUST BE A STURDY OAK, OR BE RATED AS A HEEL.

So what? So the battle's on—and the divorce mills are working overtime.

THE PLAIN FACT IS—ALL MEN AREN'T STURDY OAKS . . . WERE NEVER DESIGNED TO BE . . . AND COULD ONLY MAINTAIN THE ROLE AS LONG AS WOMEN STOOD BACK AND LET THEM STRUT THEIR STUFF WITHOUT ANY HUMILIATING COMPARISONS.

Nor are men to blame for this fact. Men, naturally, "come mixed," just as women do. It is as normal for a man to be sensitive, timid and slow tempoed as it is for a woman, and no more shameful.

For years men have accepted and supported timid, inefficient wives without fuss, and been grateful for their contribution of tenderness and charm.

Then why should an emancipated young wife—who insists on holding a man's job instead of doing domestic chores—feel cheated because her mate also reverses roles and fails to be a Caveman?

Never were women in general so unreasonable—or men on such a spot—as they are today. MANY A MAN TAKES TO DRINK IN A VAIN EFFORT TO KEEP UP THE OLD FRONT . . . SO HE CAN BARK WHEN HE WANTS TO WHINE.

It's futile and unfair, Sisters. If you want a man, take him for what he IS, Sisters, not for what you think he should be according to a Hollywood scenario or a romantic novelette.

And thank your lucky stars if he proves to be a gay-hearted, loyal and loving friend . . . EVEN THOUGH HE LACKS A LITTLE HAIR ON THE CHEST.

'Your Figure, Madame!

BY IDA JEAN KAIN

The current ideal in figures is normal weight with a firm, youthful bust contour, a tapering waist and a slight outcurve of the hips. Since this is the normal figure, this ideal is within the reach of anyone who is willing to work for it. Some, of course, have to work harder than others.

Today's group of exercises is designed to remold the figure by correcting or improving the three major measurements. They lift the line of the bust, slim the waist and smooth the hipline.

Begin with the following exercise for the bust:

Position: Stand with feet apart, arms stretched straight out from the sides, shoulder-level. Hold the body perfectly still, tightening all the groin muscles.

Movement: Without lowering the arms and without moving the hips, move the entire torso to the right, back to first position, and then to the left. Perform very slowly and concentrate just as much on holding the hips still as in moving the trunk.

This exercise is very similar to a dance form favored by Balinese dancers. It is difficult to perform and at first you will not be able to move very far to left or right. If you perform the exercise correctly, however, you will soon become more flexible and the range of movement will be increased. It is a splendid exercise for the muscles supporting the breasts.

Besides improving the bust contour, the next exercise fills in those unlovely hollows at the base of the throat.

BALANCED MENU

	Calories
BREAKFAST	
Grapefruit, ½	
Sugar, 1 rounded tsp.	50
Poached egg on toast	150
Coffee, 1 tsp. cream, 1 rounded tsp. sugar	50
	250
LUNCHEON	
Baked ham on bun, mustard (trim off fat)	250
Lettuce & tomato salad (vinegar, seasoning)	25
Coffee, 1 tsp. cream, 1 rounded tsp. sugar	50
	325
DINNER	
Broiled tenderloin steak (1 small steak)	275
Parsley potato	100
1 cooked vegetable	50
Butter, 1 level tsp.	33
Pineapple & cream cheese salad (fruit dressing)	150
	608
TOTAL FOR DAY	1213

Position: Standing in an erect posture, arms extended in front of the body, shoulder width apart, palms down, and hands gripping small objects of equal weight, such as dumbbells.

Movement: Gripping and reaching forward with the arms, lower the right arm about two and one-half feet. As you begin to raise the right arm again to shoulder level, lower the left arm. Repeat 12 times. Do not allow the shoulders to go forward, but remember that the value of this exercise is in the grip and forward reach.

This exercise for the hipline is a great help to your figure:

Position: Lie on the stomach on the floor, arms stretching straight ahead on floor and legs extended straight down. Keep the knees straight.

Movement: Holding the knee as straight as possible, raise the right leg in a high, backward swing. Now the left leg! Keep trying to kick a little higher each time. Begin with 50 kicks and gradually increase to 50.

And what about the waistline? Stand with the feet slightly apart, arms stretched high overhead and hands clasped, and use that stubborn measurement as a pivot. Try to hold the hips still and swing the trunk in a wide circle. There, see, you're [illegible]

"Don't forget to keep up the

Ring in the Spring

LOAD YOUR wrists and neck with French blue and coral bells that ring merrily and gold leaves that jingle along with them, and you'll do the charm bracelet fad one better. It's newer and more chic, this rather amazing bracelet and necklace set. And utter fun to wear. You truly "ring out the winter and ring in the spring" when you wear this over your best crepe background frock now, and later on with everything including your tailleur and pastel summer tweeds and linens. In groups of twos and threes, the bells are interspersed with the leaves. They'll herald your coming like the tinkle bell that Sir James Barrie avowed always jingled from Peter Pan's shoulder to announce the sprite's coming. Jewelry by Monet, who designed this pair, is featured by a Boston shop.—ANNICE BRINK.

Married Comrades

By Adele Garrison

MADGE ENLISTS LILLIAN'S AID

CHAPTER 552

EVEN IF I had not already known the meaning of the word, I would not have needed a French dictionary to understand Allen Drake's one-word comment upon my little speech concerning my father's trust in him.

I made no answer to his comment, and after a second's silent progress at my side toward the staircase, he spoke again, this time with a question.

"Whither away, daughter?" he asked, and I winced at the familiar appellation from his lips, couched in accents that were a startling imitation of my father's voice.

"I am afraid you will have to get used to that salutation," he said. "I will drop the 'Niece Margaret,' which, I must confess, I used simply to call forth the highly becoming flush upon your cheeks and the gleam of anger in your eyes.

"But it would be highly injudicious for me not to address you as 'Daughter' at every opportunity. I must be letter perfect in the role of your father, you know, when we make any public preparance together, and if I do not act the role continually, I shall be apt to slip up at some critical moment."

EXPLAINS ARRANGEMENTS

"I cannot imagine your failing in any detail," I said dryly, but truthfully. Then I hurried on to answer his query concerning our destination.

"Miss Whitlock is waiting for you in my father's room," I said. "I have shown her the clothing which my father would wear if he were making his first appearance out-of-doors after an illness, and she will superintend your getting into them.

"In the meantime, with Jim's aid, I will set the stage upon the upper balcony with rug, easy chair, pillows and motor robes. When I finish, I will come back to your room, so that I can come back with you and Miss Whitlock to the balcony."

"You haven't overlooked a single bet that I can see," he said approvingly, and then as we stopped outside the door of my father's room, he added cessingly:

"Don't forget to keep up the meticulous observance when you finally have gotten me settled upon the balcony."

"I shall do my best." I threw over my shoulder, as I hurried away.

But it was not to the balcony I went directly, but to my own room, where I had left Lillian.

"You simply must help me through with this," I said impetuously when she had admitted me.

"You talk as if you were going to the guillotine, and wanted me to run beside the tumbril," she retorted laughingly as she came toward me. Then she clapped me heartningly upon the shoulder.

"Yours to command, as you very well know," she assured me. "What is the trouble, dear? Can't I do anything to help you?"

"I just want you to be out on that balcony when Miss Whitlock, Jim and I bring Allen Drake out there," I said. "And I don't want you to leave there for a single second until we bring him back again."

"I see," she said with a mischievous glint in her eyes. "You're thinking you're going to need a combination of shock absorber and guardian. Well, I've played both roles, and I'm at your service. When do I begin?"

"Right away," I said. "Jim is bringing the stage props upstairs, and if you'll help me, we can set the stage in record time. Then, if you'll stay there while Jim and I go after the supposed invalid, and continue to stay there, I'll be grateful."

"The traditional 'back to a tree' will have nothing on me for adhesion," she retorted, and the assurance heartened me as we went together down the hall to the outdoor balcony where we found Jim and Katie waiting for us.

(Continued Monday)

(Copyright, 1938, K. F. S. Inc.)

Negative Reasoning

By JOSEPHINE CULBERTSON

The best reasoning about a bridge hand often follows a negative rather than a positive course.

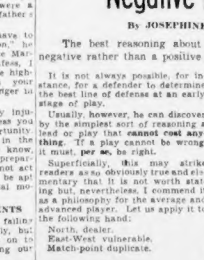
It is not always possible, for instance, for a defender to determine the best line of defense at an early stage of play.

Usually, however, he can discover by the simplest sort of reasoning a lead or play that cannot cost anything. If a play cannot be wrong it must, per se, be right.

"Sauce me my duty, and I will do it."

Superficially, this may strike readers as so obviously true and elementary that it is not worth stating but, nevertheless, I commend it as a philosophy for the average and advanced player. Let us apply it to the following hand:

North, dealer.
East-West vulnerable.
Match-point duplicate.



The bidding:

North	East	South	West
Pass	Pass	1 ♡	Dbl.
3 ♡	Pass	4 ♡	Pass
Pass	Pass		

West's double was shaded but, at match-point duplicate, not to be criticised. West felt his hand contained hearts, he had clubs for [illegible] some effort and a double was [illegible]

1500 at I. J. Fox Fashion Show

More than 1500 women thronged the Imperial Salon of the I. J. Fox store on Washington street to view the fashions of today, and to meet the glittering stars of Boston's theatrical world.

Toby Wing, playing in "You Never Know," and Sylvia Froos, songstress, were among those attending the fashion preview, at which the new spring fashions were shown.

More than 100 of the new Paris and Hollywood-inspired fashions were shown by 10 lovely mannequins.

Elizabeth Hart, fashion commentator, described the styles to her audience. The fashions included dresses, coats, suits, ensembles, costumes and lavish furs.

Features of the show were two-piece woolen man-tailored outfits with silver fox scarves and stoles.

I. J. Fox, president of the company, ended the show with an address in which he expressed his appreciation to his audience.

—LIST OFFRESSIVE TAXES—

Pupils to Open Fete Today

Evacuation Day celebration in South Boston will begin this afternoon when hundreds of school children gather for an entertainment program at the Municipal Building, East Broadway, South Boston.

The program will include vaudeville and musical events, presented under the direction of John J. Maloney, chief marshal of the celebration, in cooperation with WPA officials.

All plans for the celebration, to be climaxed next Thursday, Evacuation Day, by a gigantic parade through South Boston, have now been completed, the Evacuation Day committee announced this morning.

—LIST OFFRESSIVE TAXES—

Hospital Quarantined

WORCESTER, March 12—The Worcester State Hospital, housing 2500 patients, was under quarantine today following discovery of the sixth case of scarlet fever this year.

The DAILY WASHINGTON MERRY GO ROUND

By DREW PEARSON and ROBERT S. ALLEN

WASHINGTON—If Homer S. Cummings had continued in the post to which Roosevelt originally appointed him, undoubtedly he would have made an excellent Governor-General of the Philippines.

But as Attorney General in an administration whose legal battles have been the most important in history, Homer Cummings must be rated a failure.

This is unfortunate, because Cummings is a grand human being. He is personally one of the most popular members of the administration, has a sense of humor which convulses Cabinet meetings, is an honest believer in freedom of the press, freedom of speech and the general freedom of mankind.

And finally, Homer Cummings is very fond of people. This perhaps is the basic reason for his failure. For as head of a Justice Department supposed to be forthright in its offense and airtight in its defense, can afford to have friends.

Homer is a little old now, a little too familiar with the failings of mankind and a little fed up with fighting over them. Back as far as 1920 he was chairman of the Democratic National Committee which helped choose Franklin Roosevelt, then a political stripling, as candidate for Vice-President.

Cordell Hull replaced Homer as head of the committee, and twelve years later helped boost his old political friend into the cabinet of the man who in 1932 had been elected President.

TOO MANY FRIENDS—Homer Cummings not only loves friends but uses poor judgment regarding them. His closest friend, for instance, is Bruce Kremer, ex-Democratic National Committeeman from Montana and one of the most successful lobbyists in Washington.

These two men have become so close that to understand Cummings, it is necessary to scrutinize Kremer.

The seeds of this friendship, likewise were planted in the fetid, smoke-filled atmosphere of the Democratic National Committee Cummings' membership dating back to 1900. Kremer's in 1908. They were mutual boosters.

Roosevelt's election in 1932 gave Bruce Kremer the first bit of sunshine he had had in many lean years of depression law practice, and he hurriedly pulled up stakes in Montana and came to camp on the doorstep of his old friend Homer Cummings.

In fact, the two men lived together, Kremer helping Homer to organize the Justice Department.

Since then Kremer's once lean pocketbook has bulged with the fat corporation fees which have rolled his way. United Aircraft, Electric Bond and Share, Anaconda Copper, National Lead, Dollar Steamship Line, Public Service of New Jersey and the Montana Power Company yall have knocked at his door.

His daughter married Bernard B. Robinson, lobbyist of Associated Gas and Electric. Soon afterward that company became a Kremer client.

FRIENDSHIP NOISED ABOUT

—At first Homer Cummings pulled a few wires for Bruce. During the first year of the New Deal, for instance, he intimated to Justice Bailey of the District of Columbia Supreme Court that Kremer might be a suitable trustee to dispose of Swift and Company's interest in Libby, McNeill and Libby.

Justice Bailey, a Woodrow Wilson appointee, appointed Kremer with a fee of $10,000 a year.

But after the first month or so Homer did not have to intervene for Bruce. It got noised about that he was a good friend of the Attorney General, and that was enough.

Big companies with important cases before the Justice department flocked his way. Among these was the Republic Steel Corporation, which faced an anti-trust action by the justice department in 1935. The government's petition was dismissed.

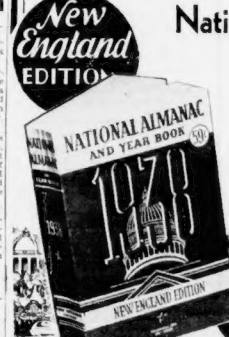
Another was the Eagle-Picher Lead Company, which had faced action from the Indian Bureau during the Hoover administration for allegedly short-changing the Quapaw tribe for royalties paid on the lead beds in Oklahoma.

Under Roosevelt the Indian Bureau pushed the case even harder and met with some success—until the lead company hired Bruce Kremer.

After that the case was dismissed.

OVER 400 NAMES
OF STAGE, RADIO, AND
MOVIE STARS
in the
National Almanac
And Year Book
ON SALE
AT YOUR
NEWSDEALER'S

New England EDITION



59¢

Get Your Copy TODAY!

WHAT'S WHAT IN AMERICA!

This great Almanac is divided into 30 major divisions—each section is a logical arrangement of material with the result that THIS Almanac can be READ as well as used as a reference book.

960 PAGES PACKED WITH INFORMATION

- Introduction
- Chronology of 1937
- American History
- American Government
- Politics and Political Parties
- Geography—America and the World
- States, Territories, Dependencies and Cities
- Population—United States and the World
- Immigration and Naturalization
- The Federal Court System
- Criminology and Penology
- Public Health
- Education
- The Arts, Culture
- Organizations
- Religion
- Science
- Standard of Living
- Labor
- Agriculture
- Business and Industry
- Money
- Foreign Trade
- Transportation and Communication
- Space
- Foreign Countries
- Weights and Measures
- Astronomical Calculations
- Boston
- New England

150 Pages Devoted to Information and Statistics Concerning
BOSTON AND ALL THE NEW ENGLAND STATES

Accurate information regarding Agriculture, Banking, Business, School Departments, Public Offices and other important items of the towns, cities, and counties of the New England States in this New England section.

ORDER BY MAIL IF YOU WISH
•
USE THIS BLANK

GREATER BOSTON DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
40 WALTHAM STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. Date .....

Enclosed is my (check) (Money Order) for .....

Please send prepaid to the address below ..... copies of the NATIONAL ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK FOR 1938 at the rate of 59 cents per copy, postage prepaid.

NAME .....

P. O. ADDRESS .....

TOWN ..... STATE .....
(Write Name and Address Clearly)

BOSTON after DARK

By GEORGE HOLLAND

I HEAR THAT: That "secret" plan for special flights mentioned by Flyer Dick Merrill in interviews is the establishment of an airmail route between this country and Ireland . . . More than 400 newspapermen, from more than 300 newspapers throughout the country, have applied for tutelage under the Lucius Nieman Journalism Fund at Harvard . . . The men who are chosen will be paid their regular salaries (at the time they quit their jobs) for a period of eight months.

Applications range in age from 20 to 60 years . . . They include youngsters with barely the required three years' experience and managing editors who are willing to take a chance on leaving their jobs . . . But the fund took a woeful slashing when the state of Wisconsin grabbed nearly 60 per cent of the four millions . . . The state's inheritance tax levies a huge toll on charitable bequests for institutions outside the state.

Chiang Kai-Shek's No. 1 secretary will be in Boston next Friday as the guest of Dr. Tehyi Hsieh . . . Fred "Cookie" Corbett, the Newton rubber, is in Hollywood and taking the place of Vince Barnett at some of those parties . . . Louise Langhorne, daughter of Senator and Mrs. Joseph Langone, will become Mrs. A. Richard D. Corrado April 21 at St. Leonard's church . . . The bridegroom-to-be is a North End jeweler, and will be "thrown" a bachelor dinner March 21 at (of all places) the Stork Club in Charlestown.

John Hefferman, one time (and perhaps currently) one of the lieutenants of Former District Attorney Thomas C. O'Brien, has just been given authority and the credentials which go with it to form a ticket for the Union Party at the next election . . . He declares that the Union Party and Social Justice are not the same . . . "Colonel" Dave Egan, who becomes a benedict after Lent, supervises press releases starting with the Rockingham-Narragansett dispute . . . But he commuted between Boston and Agawam—where the future Mrs. Egan resides.

• • •

SCHOOL DAYS, SCHOOL DAYS

He may have been going a bit faster than the law ordains as the speed limit, but Reporter Joe Carter was bound for the office with a set of important picture plates and was in a hurry commensurate with the demands of efficiency . . . Nevertheless, he was obedient to the shrill whistle of a state trooper on the Providence highway . . . "Here's what I'm going to make you do, young man," the cop informed him. . . . "Here's a pad and here's a pencil. Now write this out until I tell you to stop: 'I'll never drive so fast again.'"

Reporter Carter scribbled his penance as fast as legibility would permit . . . The officer of the law, peering over his shoulder, suddenly cried: "Stop!" Carter passed over his road-work . . . He had written the message exactly 25 times. Arriving at the office a minute beyond his deadline, Reporter Carter growled for hours that it would have taken less time to get a ticket.

• • •

ONCE OVER LIGHTLY:

Ed Viola, former assistant district attorney in Middlesex County, and George King, the Winchester Country Club squire, have an odd dining room pact for Mon days and Fridays of each week . . . They toss a coin and the winner pays. The payer is the winner, because the loser must designate the restaurant. It must be a good restaurant within six miles of Boston, and a place not visited by the pair before . . . The loser's job has become so difficult that both Viola and King are sorry when they don't have to pay for the viands . . . Singer Wini Shaw is recovering after an op. . . . Mrs. Edward Talbot, S. J. publisher of "America," will attend the teachers' meeting tomorrow at the Hotel Statler.

Mayor Tobin will be back at his desk Monday morning . . . Governor Hurley still intend at first to attend that textile hearing in Washington. But he'll go because of Merrimack Valley complications . . . The Young Men's Department of Central Square Center have set April 28 as the date, and Revere's Spanish Gables as the place—for their annual dance.

Duke Ellington is the latest bandleader to adopt a jockey riding to the melody of a song . . . Half of the leader's repertory was a clutter of hot licks and jive stirring . . . "Hot licks" is swingese for what musicians believe to be an improvement over the original . . . It seldom is . . . The Duke moreover, seems to be leaning toward a style which is usually called "polite" . . . When Benny Goodman crashed Town Hall for a concert, it did the hardboys little good.

"Variety" titles a boxed paragraph Mae West, D. C. Bill and goes on to relate that the son of a Manchester, Vt., ministry was asked to tell the Parsing of creation . . . "That's the story Mae West told on the radio," was the youngsters reply . . . A youngster named Punk Kadets, who sings and is his own press agent, sang with Billy Lossez at the Cocoanut Grove for one appearance . . . Having rested, Singer Kadets then made the rounds of the newspaper offices telling about his next one-nighter, which happens the 15th . . .

'Suez' Next Arliss Film

Star Will Appear Again as Disraeli In Canal Story

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS

Motion Picture Editor International News Service

(Copyright 1938 by International News Service)

HOLLYWOOD, March 12—Put "Suez" down for a future date at the movies, for it's Darryl Zanuck's next $2,000,000 picture.

Louella O. Parsons

Just as his last spectacle, "In Old Chicago," pictured the early history of that city, so will "Suez" describe the historic building of this big canal. Disraeli, great statesman of Queen Victorias reign, is closely linked with its development, and who better for the master diplomat than George Arliss who created the role of Disraeli both on the stage and screen.

Well, that's Zanuck's idea and, since Arliss achieved his greatest success under his guidance both in "Disraeli" and "The House of Rothschild," he is naturally agreeable. The Suez spectacle will not repeat on the Disraeli episodes already pictured, but show other highlights of the statesman's career. Prominently featured are Louis Bonaparte and Empress Eugenie. The life of the youthful Disraeli, planned as Tyrone Power's 1938 starring moment, is postponed in favor of "Suez."

• • •

An unknown youngster, Donald O'Connor, gets the break of his life, and all because Mickey Rooney will be unavailable for the role opposite Bing Crosby and Fred MacMurray in "Sing You Sinner." Donald, 13-year-old Donald got up to sing at the film welfare dinner at the Biltmore, little did he dream that he was being "scouted" by Wesley Ruggles who was desperately looking for a substitute for Mickey. Though the youngster's family has been in show business for years, this will be Don's debut on the screen.

• • •

Jack Oakie's wife, Venita Varden, has put on 12 pounds and now is trying to make a real Venita who has always had to struggle to gain weight, instead of Hollywood's usual procedure of battling to get rid of it, will make a screen comeback. She will be tested for the role of youngest daughter in "Gone With the Wind," and since Venita was on her way to stardom when Selznick was in favor of starring "real" maybe she will reach that goal now via the Selznick studios.

• • •

Eddie Duchin is the unanimous choice for the role of the late Gershwin. Two studios, Warners and 20th Century-Fox, are toying with the idea that a biography of the famous composer would be acceptable screen fare right now. Duchin, who looks not unlike Gershwin, and who is a talented musician, can have a job at either studio to play the role for the mere signing.

• • •

Snapshots of Hollywood

CHARLIE McCARTHY all but stole the show at the Academy dinner when he complained at getting a wooden award: . . . BILL FIELDS, in rare form, introducing MACK SENNETT, his former boss, some of the Academy stars who didn't have day celebrations night clubbing: JOAN BENNETT off for Arrowhead for a rest before starting work in "The Texans" . . . ELAINE and JOHN BARRYMORE off for Mexico with a camping set in the back of the car. They'll fry bacon and eggs on route. That's all for today. See you Monday!

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Irish Film Hit Extends Run

"Dawn Over Ireland," first all-Irish picture ever filmed, returns to the Tremont Temple screen, beginning Monday for an additional three days. Originally programmed for a three-day run this past week, it is being held over by popular demand.

Featured male roles are all taken by I.R.A. veterans, a fact that interests many Irish-American patrons.

Ireland's traditionally beautiful countryside, particularly the rolling green hills of Killarney, serves as the background for this historic film romance.

Again the Stage Claims Showdom's Spotlight

Jane Gordon and Robert Wallsten play featured roles in support of Roland Young in "Spring Thaw," opening at the Wilbur Monday night for a pre-Broadway engagement.

Uta Hagen has the role of Nina in "The Sea Gull," coming to the Colonial March 21.

Toby Wing, late of the films, is featured in Cole Porter's new musical show, "You Never Know" which on Monday starts its second and final week at the Shubert.

Lunts Are Colonial Bound

'The Sea Gull' Opens Here March 21 For One Week

It can now be definitely announced that The Theater Guild will present the Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanna production of Chekhov's comedy, "The Sea Gull," at the Colonial Theater for one week only, beginning Monday, March 21, with matinees Wednesday and Saturday. From here the company will go direct to New York, opening at the Shubert Theater on March 28.

The version to be used was translated by Stark Young, novelist and drama critic, and the play is directed by Robert Milton. Robert Edmond Jones has designed the stage settings and the costumes.

Lynn Fontanne will be seen as Irina, and Alfred Lunt as Trigorin.

Richard Whorf will be the Trepley and Sydney Greenstreet, the Sorin. Of the new additions to the company are Margaret Webster, who has the role of Masha; John Barrier, that of Dr. Dorn; Harold Moffet, who will be the Shamraev; Uta Hagen as Nina, and O. Z. Whitehead, as Medvedenko. Edith Kingdon, who has been with the Lunts all season, has the role of Polina.

'Kid Galahad' At New Gayety

Boston's Bette Davis, whose "Jezebel" has the critics and public raving, will appear on the New Gayety's screen, starting tomorrow, in her popular "Kid Galahad." Edward G. Robinson appears opposite her in this unusual underworld romance.

On the same bill will be "Love Under Fire," with Don Ameche and Kenny Baker, and "Romance in the Dark" with John Boles and Gladys Swarthout.

Bette Davis

"The Awful Truth" and "The Last Mile" for the last time tonight.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Movie Clock

BEACON—"Thunder Trail": 9:10, 11:58, 2:46, 5:34, 8:22.

BOWDOIN—"Last Gangster": 8:20, 1:05, 4:46, 8:29.

COLUMBIA—Second Show: 11:00 a. m. to 7:00 p. m.

COLONIAL—"In Old Chicago": 2:30 and 8:30 p. m.

FENWAY—"Gold Is Where You Find It": 1:00, 3:55, 6:50, 9:45.

FINE ARTS—"Life of Beethoven": 2:10, 4:40, 7:20, 9:50.

HOWARD—"Louis-Mann Fight Pictures": 11:40, 2:20, 5:05, 8:00.

HUB—"Trail of the Lonesome Pine": 11:20, 2:40, 6:10, 9:35.

KEITH MEMORIAL—"Bringing Up Baby": 10:30, 1:30, 4:20, 7:15, 10:10.

METROPOLITAN—"A Slight Case of Murder": 10:05, 1:00, 4:00, 8:55, 9:55.

MODERN—"Big Broadcast of 1938": 11:35, 2:55, 6:25, 9:55.

NEW GAYETY—"The Awful Truth": 9:30, 1:37, 5:33, 9:33.

NEWSREEL—Continuous Show, 9 a.m. onwards.

OLYMPIA—"Happy Landing": 11:00, 2:30, 6:00, 9:30.

ORPHEUM — "Mannequin": 9:25, 1:10, 4:55, 7:05, 10:20.

PARAMOUNT—"Gold Is Where You Find It": 10:10, 1:00, 3:50, 6:40, 9:30.

RKO-BOSTON—"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs": 12:10, 3:45, 7:20, 10:55.

REPERTORY & SQUARE—"Love Under Fire"; continuous 12 noon to 11:30 p. m.

SCOLLAY—"Big Broadcast of 1938": 11:25, 2:55, 6:25, 9:55.

SOUTH STATION — "The Three Stooges", continuous 9:30 to 11:30 p. m.

STATE—"Mannequin": 12:40, 3:50, 7:05, 10:20.

TREMONT—"Love Under Fire"; continuous 1:30 to 11:30 p. m.

UPTOWN — "Happy Landing": 12:40, 3:50, 7:00, 10:10.

Gala Fashion Parade

Crawford Divine in New Gown

By PEGGY DOYLE

Joan Crawford, who miraculously contrives to look like a Park avenue deb on a buttonhole-maker's wage in "Mannequin," again grabs off a millionaire in the latest of her fabulous working-girl success stories.

With Columbia's grisly "big-house" special, "Penitentiary," featuring Walter Connolly, Jean Parker and John Howard, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's strong-armed "Mannequin" is being shown currently on Loew's State and Orpheum screens. Metro has given Mannequin the elegant production, an excellent cast and an arc director. It is unfortunate that the story and the star are not more worthy of the studio's generosity.

The story, based on the Katharine Brush novel, "Marry for Money," has been prepared for the screen by Lawrence Hazard. It is incredibly unoriginal but will doubtless delight the legions of Crawford fans, who will be treated to a series of plastic poses of their favorite glamour-girl looking too, too divine in the most beautiful gowns Adrian has ever created.

• • •

Tardily we introduce the name of this year's Academy Award winner, Spencer Tracy, the millionaire in

THE CAST

Jessie Cassidy — Joan Crawford
John L. Hennessey — Spencer Tracy
Eve — Alice Brady
Bruce Reed — Alan Curtis
Ben — Frank Morgan
Mary Cassidy — Mary Phillips
Mrs. Cassidy — Elizabeth Risdon
Clifford — Leo Gorcey

Joan's current screen life. He plays the role of the self-made shipping magnate, John L. Sullivan, Jr., with conviction and vitality, and is the most honest thing in this from-sweatshop-to-golden saga. He can be rugged in a white tie and tails, a feat in Hollywood.

Handsome Alan Curtis, publicized as "The screen's most heart-throb" is the pure and dishonest youth Joan loves and marries. A newcomer, he does as unusually capable job of acting in a role that offered difficulties.

Oscar O'Shea's "Pa" Cassidy, Joan's father, is a standout bit role, seeking with authenticity and effect that stagey and screeny Elizabeth Risdon was touchingly severe as John's mother.

Most important contribution to the production, next to Tracy's performance, is the expert direction of Frank Borzage.

Footnote: A complete attended yesterday's first showing of "Mannequin" at the Orpheum, on this business of snapping fingers to the foregoing conclusions.

Musical Tops New Twin Bills

Shirley Ross

Paramount's star-studded film musical, "The Big Broadcast of 1938," and "Of Human Hearts," one of the year's finest dramas are the screen attractions in the Scollay and Modern screens this week.

"The Big Broadcast of 1938" has a cast of radio-famed radio stage and screen stars headed by W. C. Fields, Martha Raye, Dorothy Lamour, Shirley Ross, Bob Hope, Ben Blue and Shep Fields and his Rippling Rhythm Orchestra.

Favorite song-hit of this comedy hit is "Thanks for the Memory," stimulate private employment

Last Chance to See 'In Old Chicago'

Last chance today to see "In Old Chicago" at the Colonial Theater is the mid-show engagement at the Colonial Theater tomorrow night.

There will be but four more performances of this exciting Twentieth Century-Fox production starring Tyrone Power, Don Ameche and Alice Faye at 2:30 and 8:30 p. m. today and tomorrow.

'Sports Review' At South Station

"Winter Sports Review," the last in the winter sports film series at South Station Theater, is being shown this week. Most thrilling sequences are those showing Otto Lang, one of the world's greatest ski champions.

Amusements

LAST 2 DAYS
COLONIAL
IN OLD CHICAGO
Daily at 2:30, 8:30. Prices 25c to $1.65. Sun. 2:30, 7:30. $1.10 to $2.20
TYRONE POWER ALICE FAYE DON AMECHE

NOW 25c to 2 P.M. DOORS OPEN 9:45 A.M.
METROPOLITAN HAN. 0720
2 FEATURE ATTRACTIONS
Edw G Robinson "A SLIGHT CASE OF MURDER"
JANE BRYAN ALLEN JENKINS
JOHN BOLES GLADYS SWARTHOUT JOHN BARRYMORE "ROMANCE IN THE DARK"
CLARE DODD HUTT MELO

Amusements

PARAMOUNT and FENWAY
"GOLD Is Where You Find It"
Also Much Talk—"Friend & Twin Brother"
SCOLLAY MODERN
W. C. FIELDS—MARTHA RAYE
"Big Broadcast of '38"
Also BENNY GOODMAN
WASH ST. GOLDEN GATE
"HAPPY LANDING" DON AMECHE
"ROBINSON, the LAST GANGSTER"

Amusements

NEW GAYETY-15c-25c
IRENE DUNNE—CARY GRANT
"THE AWFUL TRUTH"
STARTS SUNDAY — "Kid Galahad" "On The Avenue"

A. H. Handley presents
JORDAN HALL
Thursday Eve., March 17th at 8:15
CARA VERSON
Pianist
Tickets now on sale at box office

Amusements

STATE LOEW'S ORPHEUM
CRAWFORD TRACY "Mannequin"
JOAN CRAWFORD SPENCER TRACY RALPH MORGAN
Starts FRIDAY "A TANK of COCOA" TAYLOR & Also "WOMEN in PRISON"

UPTOWN Starts Wed., Mon. Eve. 12:00 Sat. Mats. 25c Mat. Wed. 25c
SONJA HENIE
"HAPPY LANDING"
GOLDEN BOY BIG "International Settlement"

WILBUR Opens Mon. Eve. 8:30 | Mat. Tomorrow 2:30
Mon. Evening Prices 50c to $1.50 Mat. Wed.
ROLAND YOUNG IN PERSON in "SPRING THAW"
A New Comedy by Clare Kummer
SEATS Eve. 55-$2.75 Wed. Mat. 25-$1.65 Saturday Matinee 25c-$2.20

FINE ARTS • ENDS TUES.
THE LIFE AND LOVES OF
BEETHOVEN
Plus "The RIVERS"

BOWDOIN "BIG GANG" FOLLIES
"THE LAST GANGSTER" Edward G. Robinson
"HAPPY LANDING" Sonja Henie-Don Ameche
Wed. "The Buccaneer," "International Settlement"

The OLD HOWARD BURLESQUE
3 SHOWS DAILY, 12-2:30-8:30
"Oriental Girl" Burlesquers
Chas. "Red" Marshall-Ivan Conroy
50 Others—25 Glorified Girls
Mats. Daily 25c Nights 25c-50c-75c
NEXT WEEK-DIANE ROWLAND

HUB
SYLVIA SIDNEY
"THE TRAIL OF THE LONESOME PINE"
Mats. 25 Nights 25c-50c
RING CROSBY-MARTHA RAYE
"WAIKIKI WEDDING"

COLUMBIA BIG CARNIVAL BURLESQUE
Frances McEvoy

NEWSREEL THEATRE
Continuous 9 A.M. to Midnight
4 NEWSREELS 4
MARCH OF TIME
KENNEY-SPORTS-NEWS-TRAVEL

SCHAN Operated by RKO
DON AMECHE KENNY-BAKER
"LOVE UNDER FIRE"
SUN.-ALICE FAYE "CAN'T-BUY-LOVE"-EVERYTHING

TREMONT
WINTERSET 15 DON AMECHE
MARGO-MEREDITH "LOVE-UNDER-FIRE"
GUY KIBBEE-COLMAN-PIDGEON-DE TERRA

Amusements

M.P. Community THEATRES
ALLSTON JAMAICA PLN.—EGLESTON SQ

CAPITOL EGLESTON
Buccaneer
Mat.-Sun.-Holidays
"Nothing Sacred"
"THANK YOU, MR. MOTO"

JAMAICA EGLESTON
WELLS FARGO
Mat. Daily 2:15
"STAGE DOOR"

BRIGHTON and NEWTON
EGYPTIAN 1:30 & 8
Mat.-Sunset & Carbon
"Nothing Sacred"

CAMBRIDGE
"HURRICANE"
Mat. Daily 2:15
Jon Hall-Dorothy Lamour
"Building Dramond's Regent"

CAMBRIDGE
CAPITOL 1:30 & 8
Mat.-Sunset & Carbon
"Nothing Sacred"
"THANK YOU, MR. MOTO"

CENTRAL
"HURRICANE"
Mat. Daily 2:15
Jon Hall-Dorothy Lamour
"Building Dramond's Regent"

ROSLINDALE and ROXBURY
VALLEY HI
"TOVARICH"
Mat. Daily 2:15
Claudette Colbert
Basil Rathbone

ROSLINDALE and ROXBURY
VALLEY HI
"TOVARICH"
Mat. Daily 2:15
Claudette Colbert
Basil Rathbone

DORCHESTER
FIELDS CORNER
"MEET THE MISSUS"
"MEET THE WITNESS"
DORCHESTER AND MATTAPAN

DORCHESTER
FIELDS CORNER
"MEET THE MISSUS"
"MEET THE WITNESS"
DORCHESTER AND MATTAPAN

ROXBURY
RIVOLI DUDLEY
"HAPPY LANDING"
Mat. Daily 2:15
Sonja Henie-Don Ameche
"Building Dramond's Regent"

ROXBURY—ROXBURY CROSSING
"KID GALAHAD" "ROBINSON, the LAST GANGSTER"
Edward G. Robinson
Bette Davis
"HAPPY LANDING"
Sonja Henie-Don Ameche
"Building Dramond's Regent"

SOMERVILLE
THE 20TH WARREN CITY CENTER
"KID GALAHAD" "ROBINSON, the LAST GANGSTER"
Edward G. Robinson
Bette Davis
"HAPPY LANDING"
Sonja Henie-Don Ameche
"Building Dramond's Regent"

SOMERVILLE
STRAND SOM. 0240
"STAND-IN"
Joan Blondell-Leslie Howard
Buddy Rogers-Mickey Rooney
"THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY"

WALTHAM
STRAND & ORIENTAL
"HAPPY LANDING"
Sonja Henie
Don Ameche
"Building Dramond's Regent"

WALTHAM
STRAND & ORIENTAL
"HAPPY LANDING"
Sonja Henie
Don Ameche
"Building Dramond's Regent"

FAIRMOUNT HYDE PARK
"Missing Witnesses" "BOSS CITY TRIAL"

MYDE PARK
"Missing Witnesses" "BOSS CITY TRIAL"

FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING LISTINGS IN THIS DIRECTORY CALL MR. PLATT—LIBerty 4000

Amusements

Now—were at the RKO BOSTON
WALT DISNEY'S
SNOW WHITE and the SEVEN DWARFS
ALL NEW STAGE SHOW
SIBYL BOWANE
FREIDA SULLIVAN
RAY SAX—OTHER STAR ACTS
TODAY—SHORT SUBJECT HOUR AT 10 A.M. and 1:15 P.M.
ANOTHER SMASH STAGE & SCREEN SHOW STARTS THURS.

Today Neighborhood AT YOUR Theatre

ARLINGTON
REGENT
ARL. 1107
CONT. 1:30-11
Fay & Bros.-Geo. Raft
"SUBMARINE D-1"
Jane Bryan-Ronald Reagan
"SHE'S NO LADY"

MALDEN
FREE GRANADA CONT. 1:30
SONJA HENIE—DON AMECHE
"HAPPY LANDING"
Lucille Ball-Wm. Henry
FREE MYSTIC CONT. 1:30
DOROTHY LAMOUR—JON HALL
"THE HURRICANE"
Gene Raymond-Raymond Walburn
STRAND Mon. Evening, Free Parking
Edw. G. Robinson-Bette Davis
MAE WEST "Every Day's a Holiday"

BOSTON
SOUTH STATION
JIMMIE FIDLER'S
HOLLYWOOD
SONGS of ERIN
3 STOOGES
LYL ROUND SHORT SUBJECTS—3 NEWSREELS

BROOKLINE
COOLIDGE CORNER
SONJA HENIE DON AMECHE
HAPPY LANDING
ALSO—"BIG TOWN GIRL" CLAIRE TREVOR

MATTAPAN SQ. and MEDFORD
MAPLEWOOD
WALPOLE 0232
CONT. 1:45-11
Mat. Daily 25c
Bruce Cabot-Beatrice Roberts-Lew Ayres Triple Feature

BROOKLINE VILLAGE
Cont. 2 to 11
BROOKLINE
WISE GIRL
MIRIAM HOPKINS • RAY MILLAND
ALSO—TRAPPED BY G-MEN

MATTAPAN—MEDFORD
EDDIE CANTOR "52nd STREET"
Marlene Dietrich Ida Lupino-Louis Hayward
Stephen Leeg Cont. Wed.
BERTRAM E. MICHAEL

MEDFORD
FELLSWAY WEEK NITES CONTINUOUS 6:15-11
Frances Dee-Joel McCrea-Wm. Gargan
Richard Dix-H. Fapgerald in Hollywood

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY HARVARD SQ. KIR. 4580
"LOVE & HISSES"
Peter Lorre-Una Merkel-Allan Mowbray
"THE UNIVERSITY HOUR"
Mon. Mon. ROSALIE
A Treasury "BORROWING TROUBLE"

MELROSE
MELROSE ORIO
Ralph Bellamy-Ann Sothern
John Barrymore-Bulldog Drummond Comes Back

NORTH STATION
LANCASTER LAF. 4050
Mat. Daily 25c
"WELLS FARGO"—Joel McCrea
Jackie Cooper-Bonita Granville "THE STRETT"

REVERE
BOULEVARD and REVERE
Wesley ★ Frankie ★ Gladys
"LOVE IS A HEADACHE"
JOHN BARRYMORE
Bulldog Drummond's Revenge

ROXBURY
HUMPHREY'S
Howard & Blondell in "STAND IN" Bogart
Mat. Daily 25c

SOMERVILLE
CAPITOL SQUARE SQ. CENTRAL
F. Astaire-Ruby A. Keeler SPECIAL GIFT NITE
"CAREFREE" "Night Club Scandal"
Mat. Daily 25c Wednesday Matinee 25c

DAVIS SQ. SOM. 2250
LORETTA YOUNG—JOEL McCREA
"LOVE UNDER FIRE"—Alice Faye
"Armored Car"

TEELE SQ. GIFT NITE
Preview of Next Week—Monday 10:30 P.M.
Bring Your Friends

SOMERVILLE Cobnut Rice
EDDIE CANTOR "52nd STREET"
Ida Lupino-Louis Hayward

BROADWAY GOODWILL GIFT NITE
Held Over with SHIRLEY TEMPLE
"Heidi" Cesar Romero-M. Carlisle

SOUTH END
NATIONAL Mon. 2800
GALA GIFT NITE
Tyrone Power in "BOLD CARGO"
Wesley A. Ruggles in "SUTTER'S GOLD"

WATERTOWN
COOLIDGE WIN. 3700
Mat. Daily 25c
Eve. Prices Reduced
"THE GIRL OF THE GOLDEN WEST"—Jeanette MacDonald
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

WATERTOWN SQ. WAT. 0870
Mat. Daily 25c
Eve. Prices Reduced
"THE GIRL OF THE GOLDEN WEST"—Jeanette MacDonald
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

MALDEN
ORPHEUM MALDEN 0337
CONT. 1:30-11
Mat. Daily 25c
Eve. Prices Reduced
"THE GIRL OF THE GOLDEN WEST"—Jeanette MacDonald
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

AUDITORIUM Cont. 2:30 to 11
Eve. Prices Reduced
"THE GIRL OF THE GOLDEN WEST"—Jeanette MacDonald
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

ORPHEUM MALDEN 0337
CONT. 1:30-11
Mat. Daily 25c
Eve. Prices Reduced
"THE GIRL OF THE GOLDEN WEST"—Jeanette MacDonald
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING LISTINGS IN THIS DIRECTORY CALL MR. PLATT—LIBerty 4000

M.P. Community THEATRES

Contest Still On For Perfect Mannequin

Only Two Days Left to Enter Contest for Loveliest Model

Only two days more remain for mannequins of Greater Boston to compete for the title of the City's Perfect Mannequin. The contest closes Monday night.

The Boston Evening American and Loew's State and Orpheum theaters are conducting a search for the loveliest model, inspired by Joan Crawford's starring role in her newest Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer production of Katherine Brush's "Mannequin," current at both the State and Orpheum theaters.

The contest is open to all mannequins residing within greater Boston, and it doesn't matter whether you are regarded as a professional or non-professional.

PRIZE TO WINNER

The girl chosen by the judges wins the title of Boston's Perfect Mannequin and may have the doors of Hollywood open to her. She receives an attractive spring outfit of the latest Paris fashion, valued at $75.00 furnished by L. J. Fox Company of 411 Washington street.

An additional prize of $50.00 in cash will be awarded her for her Easter purse and she will be the guest of honor at a dinner party, with six other contestants, selected by the judges for honorable mentions, at the Hotel Statler with Walter E. Seaver serving as host. Another highlight of her good fortune will be the receipt of a congratulatory telegram from Miss Joan Crawford, screen star, sent from Hollywood.

SEND IN PHOTOGRAPH

The qualifications for entrance require contestants to be between the ages of 18 and 27; must be 5 feet 9 inches tall and must not weigh more than 135 pounds. Write your name, address and qualifications clearly on the back of your photograph and mail it to the "Perfect Mannequin" Contest Editor, Boston Evening American, 14 Winthrop square, Boston, Mass. Be sure that it is mailed before Tuesday noon, March 15th.

The judges who will select the winner and six other contestants to receive honorable mentions are Ann Marsters, feature writer, Boston Evening American; Edward C. Tasker, publicity director of Loew's company and C. C. Gates of the Gates Photographic studios. Their decisions will be final.

No photographs will be returned.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Stars of 'Mannequin'

It is not too late to get into the City's Perfect Mannequin contest. Be sure your picture is mailed before Tuesday noon. You are looking at Spencer Tracy and Joan Crawford from a scene in "Mannequin," now on screen at Loew's State and Orpheum theaters.

More Democrats in Roosevelt's Town

HYDE PARK, N. Y., March 12 (AP)—The Democrats are gaining slightly in President Roosevelt's traditionally Republican home town, official 1938 enrollment figures show.

The President's fellow-partisans increased their ranks from 781 to 796, while Republican enrollment dropped from 1177 to 1099, compared with 1937.

Fleet Maneuvers Under Censorship

LOS ANGELES, March 12 (INS)—On the eve of annual maneuvers by the United States fleet, a strict censorship was clamped on ships and shore stations.

Only official dispatches were being sent and received by the vessels of the fleet based at San Pedro, Long Beach and San Diego. It was a reversal of a custom of many years, which permitted officers and men to receive mes sages until anchors were weighed for the actual maneuvers.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Man, 81, to Marry in 15-Year Romance

ROCHESTER, N. Y., March 12 —A romance of more than 15 years was scheduled to culminate today in the marriage here of Hubert Little, 81, a painting instructor at Woodmont, Conn., and Miss Mary C. Gilliland, 44, Rochester nurse.

Stowe-Boon Woman, 100, in Good Health

KEENE, N. H., March 12 (AP)—Mrs. Maria (Brown) Abbott, born in Stowe, Mass., in a house deeded to one of her ancestors by Indians, today quietly observed her 100th birthday.

In good health despite her advanced age, Mrs. Abbott, who lives with a son, is active in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Zachary Taylor Kin Heads 'Mounties'

OTTAWA, March 12—Colonel S. C. Wood, descendant of Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, today was made commissioner of the Royal Canadian mounted police.

A member of the force since 1912, Colonel Wood rose from the ranks to head the famous police organization.

Answer 6 More 'Problems'

Here are six more correct solutions—Nos. 67 to 72, inclusive—in the Boston Evening American $20,000 Human Problems Contest.

Six additional correct solutions will appear in tomorrow's Boston Sunday Advertiser and six each in Monday's and Tuesday's Boston Evening American, completing the list of 90.

Names of actual persons involved in some news stories on which Human Problems were based are withheld to save living principals from embarrassment.

Problem No. 67—"Joy of Giving." Correct conclusion: "A." "The young husband and wife were happier than ever in their mutual sacrifice." Based on O. Henry story, "Gift of the Magi."

Problem 68—"Little Match Girl." Correct conclusion: "A." "The little match girl was found frozen to death." Based on Hans Christian Anderson story.

Problem 69—"Good King Wenceslas." Correct conclusion: "A." "Warmth and strength flowed into the page's body, enabling him to continue." Based on old carol of the same title.

Problem 70—"Little Fir Tree's Lament." Correct conclusion, "A." "I should have rejoiced when I had reason to do so." Based on Hans Christian Anderson story, "The Little Fir Tree."

Problem 71—"Night Before Christmas." Correct conclusion: "A." "Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound." Based on poem, "Twas the Night Before Christmas."

Problem 72—"Scrooge's Dream." Correct conclusion: "A." "He generously aided the Cratchits." Based on Dickens' "Christmas Carol."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Ex Black Legion Head in New Group

LIMA, O., March 12 (INS)—Virgil H. Effinger, former high officer of the Black Legion, made no bones today about being president of the Patriotic Order of America, a new organization which any "white gentile of temperate habits" believes in the Constitution may join.

The legion is being investigated by Mansfield authorities, who charge it is responsible for an outbreak of crime there.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT.

Lincoln Aide Heir Wills B. U. $10,000

ELLSWORTH, Me., March 12 (AP)—Educational and public institutions benefited from the estimated $1,500,000 estate left by Hannibal Hamlin, son of Abraham Lincoln's vice-president. His will disclosed today bequests of $20,000 to Colby College; $10,000 to Boston University, and $5000 to the University of Maine. The bulk of the estate was left to relatives.

The Bargain Market

Clothing—Furs

SMOKE and WATER SAFE OVERCOATS and SUITS $7.90 Hand PANTS $1.79 UNITED CLOTHIERS, 103 Washington St.

Typewriters

THE NEW MONARCH '8' 3 MONTHS $5 AMERICAN TYPEWRITER CO. Initial rental applied on purchase. Bal 10 mos. 91 Federal St. Est. 1866 LIBerty 6195

Jewelry and Diamonds

HIGHEST PRICES Paid for DIAMONDS, GOLD, SILVER, WATCHES, ETC. WM. A. THOMPSON CO., 329 Tremont St. Lib. 9470

Furniture

Banquet Tables for sale. Jenkins Food Co. Chairs, 27 Haymarket Sq. Cap. 3632.

Wanted chairs to reseat; cash bottom; square work only. Hyde Park 0800.

WE PAY CASH for Used Furniture. Prompt service. Day Co. Kir. 7445.

Building Material

3/4x10 Clear R. C. Siding, ft. 5 cts. A Grade Clapboards, Lin. ft. 1 ct. FINISH FINE Round Post 6 cts. FRIEND LUMBER CO. 29 Gilson St., Medford. Tel. MYS. 5650

JOHNSON'S GLOCOAT, the GUARANTEED WAX. 138 Gerard St., Quincy

Dogs—Cats—Pets

PED. Professional, male, 18 mos. old; reas. private owner. Longwood 8265.

Radios—Equipment

RADIO, 5 tube, regular $6.95, now $6.95. Cohen Sales, 14 Portland St. Lat. 3875.

Refrigerators

REFRIGERATORS—Bargain prices, 10 cu. ft. Refrigerator Exchg., 613 Albany St. Bos. 3077.

G. E. Flat top models used little. $40 up. 26 Church, Camb. Kir. 7455. $40

Musical Instruments

PIANO BARGAIN—Good used upright, fine condition, $50. Terms. BLAKE PIANO CO., 122 Boylston St.

Horses—Livestock

WORK horses, 1200 to 1500 lbs., good condition, trial allowed. Sees any week-day at Rindge Ave. E. F. GORMAN, 80 Locust St., Woburn, Mass.

Lost and Found

Your Lost Ad Broadcast

Lost and Found Ads Published in the American-Advertiser Are Broadcast Daily at 12:15 P. M. over Radio Station WCOP (1120K-267M) at no additional cost. For information Phone Miss James, LIBerty 4000.

Typewriters

THE NEW MONARCH '8' 3 MONTHS $5 AMERICAN TYPEWRITER CO. Initial rental applied on purchase. Bal 10 mos. 91 Federal St. Est. 1866 LIBerty 6195

Jewelry and Diamonds

HIGHEST PRICES Paid for DIAMONDS, GOLD, SILVER, WATCHES, ETC. WM. A. THOMPSON CO., 329 Tremont St. Lib. 9470

Furniture

Banquet Tables for sale. Jenkins Food Co. Chairs, 27 Haymarket Sq. Cap. 3632.

Wanted chairs to reseat; cash bottom; square work only. Hyde Park 0800.

WE PAY CASH for Used Furniture. Prompt service. Day Co. Kir. 7445.

Coal—Coke—Wood—Oil

COK-OLGA $10.80 per ton Delivered QUALITY AT LOW PRICE. CAP. 8070. Coke Distributing Co., 114 State St.

A. RICCIARDONE & SONS Hard Coal $11, Lumpy Soft $8 New Eng. Coke, MALDEN 3101-M

Repairs Needed

I have several properties in or near Boston with good income possibilities that require repairs. Will you kindly make repairs in place of down payment. BANK PROPERTIES, 31 Tyler & Prior Robert Gray, Bank Agent, Tel. @347. Ext. Bel 2109

Houses for Sale

Arlington

2-FAMILY, hardwood floors and reception, sun parlor, fireplace, tiled bath, 47 Park Ave. Tel. Arlington 4360-M.

Belmont

BEACH MARKET, 213 Shirley Ave.—Fresh fish, meats, vegetables, fruits.

Revere

BEACH MARKET, 213 Shirley Ave.—Fresh fish, meats, vegetables, fruits.

Roslindale

Young's Market, Groc., Fruits, Sea Food and Delicatessen, 2298 Hyde Park St. Par. 1570.

White's Super Mkt., 591 Hyde Park Ave. Fruits at Self-Service Prices.

Roxbury

Groceries PROVISIONS, SALT FISH, STARK SUPPLY CO., 1895 Wash. St.

Redican's Del., 2049 Wash. St. Wis. 3958

Purchase, Wellington Mkt., 2537 Wash. St.

Somerville

Reliable Cash Market, 76 Holland St. Phone PRO. 1446. Free delivery.

High Grade FISH Food Stores, 285A Broadway, Italian and American groceries. Som. 2010-W

South Boston

Meats & Groceries Wm. Lavizzo, 139 Dorchester St. (1 to 3) SOU 0432

Medford

WINCHESTER MARKET—45 Winchester St. Genuine spring lamb, 25 cts. lb.

Melrose

ROBERT'S OPEN AIR MKT.—442 Main St. Special Corned Brisket, 10c. lb.

Milton

GEO. M. MacDONALD & SON, 13 Hinc Mill Ave. Bis. 4905. Fish, meats, vegetables, groceries.

Woburn

WIN Quality Meat Shop, 405 Win. St. Com. 0852. Fresh fish, meat, groc., liquor

LEX.0208 Prov., groc., fruit, fish, Ice cream. Monihan Bros. 41 Woburn St.

LENTEN SUGGESTIONS

Newton Center

RIVAL Fruit, Veg. 1005 Chestnut. OPEN 1934.

Cambridge

BEACH MKT.—765 Mass. Ave. Fresh fruits, vegs., 2-hr. del. service. C. N. 5350.

North End

Hollan and American Groc. 6 Mahatma. 167 Salem St. Lat. 2174. Free del.

Revere

BEACH MARKET, 213 Shirley Ave.—Fresh fish, meats, vegetables, fruits.

Roslindale

Young's Market, Groc., Fruits, Sea Food and Delicatessen, 2298 Hyde Park St. Par. 1570.

White's Super Mkt., 591 Hyde Park Ave. Fruits at Self-Service Prices.

Roxbury

Groceries PROVISIONS, SALT FISH, STARK SUPPLY CO., 1895 Wash. St.

Redican's Del., 2049 Wash. St. Wis. 3958

Purchase, Wellington Mkt., 2537 Wash. St.

Somerville

Reliable Cash Market, 76 Holland St. Phone PRO. 1446. Free delivery.

High Grade FISH Food Stores, 285A Broadway, Italian and American groceries. Som. 2010-W

South Boston

Meats & Groceries Wm. Lavizzo, 139 Dorchester St. (1 to 3) SOU 0432

Medford

WINCHESTER MARKET—45 Winchester St. Genuine spring lamb, 25 cts. lb.

Melrose

ROBERT'S OPEN AIR MKT.—442 Main St. Special Corned Brisket, 10c. lb.

Milton

GEO. M. MacDONALD & SON, 13 Hinc Mill Ave. Bis. 4905. Fish, meats, vegetables, groceries.

Woburn

WIN Quality Meat Shop, 405 Win. St. Com. 0852. Fresh fish, meat, groc., liquor

LEX.0208 Prov., groc., fruit, fish, Ice cream. Monihan Bros. 41 Woburn St.

Announcements

1 Legal

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. Suffolk, ss. Probate Court. To all persons interested in the petition hereinafter described: A petition has been presented to said Court by HARRY ANDRIESKY of Boston, in said County, praying that his name may be changed to that of HARRY ANDREWS. If you desire to object thereto you or your attorney should file a written appearance in said Court at Boston before 10 o'clock in the forenoon on the twenty-fifth day of March, 1938, the return day of this citation. WILLIAM J. CRIMMINS, Register. Esquire, First Judge of said Court, this second day of March in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight. ARTHUR W. SULLIVAN, Register. mar 12 14 21

Deaths

Jheo. J. Craig

9 Funeral Directors

J. S. Waterman & Sons Funeral Directors 497 Commonwealth Ave., Boston

Graham Funeral Service 1778 Wash. St., Boston Hip. 2255 Special Funeral from $125 NON SECTARIAN Anywhere in New England

10 Monuments

WHITE for catalog of monumental Memorial Granite Co., 159 Hancock St., Quincy.

15 Lost and Found

Your Lost Ad Broadcast

Lost and Found Ads Published in the American-Advertiser Are Broadcast Daily at 12:15 P. M. over Radio Station WCOP (1120K-267M) at no additional cost. For information Phone Miss James, LIBerty 4000.

Found Boston terrier, New Foundland, shepherd, Chow, Setter and South terrier pups. Call Gran 4152

English setter bird—In first hunting set. Symphony Hall, Friday afternoon. Reward. Bel. 1464-M.

SMOOTH fox terrier bat, black-white spot, brown face, child's pet. Rew. Arl 0800-4992.

BOSTON terrier pup, Watertown, dark brindle, white face, white feet. Call Wat. 0624.

CAT, set, Feb. 18, Feb. East Malden, white and dark gray. Call Mal. 4462

BLACK Am. bull terrier bat, trimmed ears, white spot on chest. Rew. Bel. 0684-W

BROWN Handbag lost on Hamilton St., Dorchester Lady's Rew. Call Gran 4152

DOG 2nd winter, Lincoln sire, dark brown fem. "Hinkie". Rew. Wayland 134 Reg 13.

18 Special Notices

ANGELO MORETTA—Barber shop, cleaner, equip.; trained barbers, 341 Hanover st.

24 Where to Dine

MIN-TE steak, veg., soup, coffee 25c; beer on draught. Rest. 1122 Mass. Ave. Cam.

YELLOW CAFE—Delicious dinners, wines, beer and liquors. 899 Broadway, Som. 0159.

Announcements

14 Church Notices

DUDLEY ST. BAPTIST (Missing Church) Rev. Arthur T. Brooks, B. D., Pastor 10:45 A. M. Special Youth Service. Preacher: Rev. Leonard Anderson "Send By The Grace Of God." 7:45 P. M. WAY DOWN EAST SERVICE. Dramatic presentation of missionary stirring appeal. Speakers: Mr. Robert Hall Glover, Editor, Boston; Miss Mary Bentsmith Lockhart. "There's A Rainbow Shining Somewhere." Come Early!

A TREAT FOR MUSIC LOVERS Tomorrow at 4:30 P. M. FIRST CHURCH, BOSTON Berkeley and Marlboro Sts. An "Hour of Organ Music" by WILLIAM E. ZEUCH Free—Public Invited

THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST 175a Huntington Ave., Boston Falmouth, Norway and St. Paul Sts., Boston. Sunday Services at 10:45 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. Sunday School at 10:45 A. M. Subject of Lesson-Sermon: "SUBSTANCE" Wednesday eve. meetings at 7:30 include testimonies of Christian Science healing.

FIRST M. E. CHURCH Temple St. Rev. Roger F. Hill, Pastor. Dr. A. W. Perry, Director of Music. 10:45 A. M. Dr. Hill. Fourth M. E. Colored Church, Quarterly Conference Service at 4:30. Epworth League, 7:30. Sermon: Rabbi Joseph H. Rainow of Temple Beth Moshe of Malden on Subject: "Different Ways to God." 8:45. Dr. Hill. Rabbi Joseph F. Shubow, Associate: Jewish Palestine and Christian Responsibility.

ST. JAMES CHURCH Harrison Ave. Entrance Appeal Workers' Mass, 7:30. Other Masses at 8:30 and 10:00 A. M. Children's Mass and Devotions 11:30—1:30. Devotions in honor of St. Joseph, 3:00 P. M. Benediction, 7:15 P. M.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, 401 Hanover St. Sun masses 8, 10:30, 11:30. Confessions 12:30. Little Flower Devotions every Thurs., 12:30. Sunday mass, 2:30, 7:30 P. M.

23 Dancing Instruction

LEARN TO DANCE "THE SHAG" 15 PRIVATE $5 LESSONS UPTOWN SCHOOL MODERN DANCING 330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt. TEL. COM. 0520 Boston's Foremost Exclusive Private School. Newest Dance Steps. Beginners a Specialty. Private Lessons—10 A. M. to 12 P. M.

"My REPUTATION is Your PROTECTION" BALLROOM LESSONS 4 Taught by PROF. RITTER 178 Tremont St. DEVonshire 7330

3 PRIVATE LESSONS Miss Shirley Hunt 330 Mass. Ave. Com. 0520 Beginners Guaranteed. Recent chgs. Expert instructors.

L. and L. Studios BALLROOM-CLASSICS-TAP

TAP STANLEY BROWN, FORMERLY WITH RUTH ST. DENIS Wash. Cor. 306, Boston Wm. H. O'Brien 240 Boyls. Bos. Gar. 612 Castle. Kir.

29 Medical

FREE, X-RAY Examination and consultation and trial treatment absolutely free to all who call at our Medical Clinic, 9 to 12 A. M. only. Intensive neuritis light treatment are extremely beneficial in rheumatism. Write for descriptive booklet. No matter what your disease, you are welcome. Dr. Wm. Boyd Thacher, Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. Hours: Tuesdays and Fridays 12 A. M. to 4 P. M. Closed Sundays and Holidays 9 P. M. Closed Sundays and Holidays

BLOOD DISEASES—ACNE IS THERAPY BY THE LATEST METHODS 99 SUCCESSES USED WHEN NECESSARY NO CHARGE FOR CONSULTATION R.W. POWER, M.D. 32 BOYLSTON ST. Boston, Mass.

36 Detective Agencies

MORGAN DETECTIVE AGENCY, Over-nite service, 24 hours. HANcock 1118 arranged 1870. 518 to 520 Boylston St.

Real Estate

80 Houses for Sale

Repairs Needed

I have several properties in or near Boston with good income possibilities that require repairs. Will you kindly make repairs in place of down payment. BANK PROPERTIES, 31 Tyler & Prior Robert Gray, Bank Agent, Tel. @347. Ext. Bel 2109

Arlington

2-FAMILY, hardwood floors and reception, sun parlor, fireplace, tiled bath, 47 Park Ave. Tel. Arlington 4360-M.

BEACHFRONT, some exciting grounds; 8 chambers, 4 rms. down, 2 baths. Sac. at $6500. J. H. Corcoran, Tel. Haverhill 30.

82 Farms and Land for Sale

Big Farm Catalog Just Out! 2500 Bargains. Write today. STROUT AG'Y, 816-FH Old South Bldg.

80 Houses for Sale

Houses $7000 and up

CAMBRIDGE—$7500 SUITABLE FOR GUEST HOUSE

$750 down—$75 a month buys 8-room colonial; includes principal and interest payments, taxes, insurance, and interest—1 rm. and 2-car garage. 2 baths—h. w. heat—in perfect condition. Near car line. Open daily 2 to 5. Eves. Kirk. 9472.

DORCHESTER BARGAIN, $7100, 3 family, 2-car garage, suites, Jewett area; $1200 yearly income. Price positively $7100. Mr. Gilligan, Owner, 1 Jewett St., Jam. Wash. St., Boston.

Chelsea

DUPLEX—SACRIFICE 9 rms., new h. w. heating system, fireplace, gas laun., aerol. location. Chel. 2811-M

Malden

11-ROOM house, 2 baths, new trains, electrics, schools; sell very reasonable; Mr. will be taken care of; 1 mtg. taken; paid; no agts. Owner, 28 Gould Ave.

Watertown

$3100, 7-room single, oil heat, sun porch. Terms, owner. Belmont 4049-M.

86 Real Estate Mortgages

SEND Your Real Estate Mortgage Business Co-operative Bank, 73 Cornhill.

Employment

60 Help Wanted—Female

Teach Ballroom Dancing Big attractive young ladies between the ages of 18 and 25 wanted to learn modern dancing. Must be a good dancer, but experience is not essential. Excellent salary. Interviews from 11 A. M. to 2 P. M. New Mass Hunting Hayes, 336 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.

HAIRDRESSER, all-around operator with following, wanted at once. Apply MODERNE BEAUTY SALON, 581 Wash. St., Norwood near W.

THREE SALESLADIES wanted; excellent opp. ROYAL CROWN, 78 Summer St.

60A Help Wanted—Domestic

MOTHER'S HELPER, no cooking, live in. Longwood 8138. Near Harvard and Commonwealth.

EXP. MAID—Fond of children; no cooking; own rm.; good pay; refs. Jam. 2092.

GIRL—Light housework, live in. Call 37 Agassiz, Jamaica Plain.

WOMAN for gen. hswk., live in, no washing, plain cooking, children, $7. Cre. 1861.

Read the RENTAL ADS *In Today's American*

61 Help Wanted—Male

CANVASSERS Wanted at once, experienced canvassers for subscription campaign, transportation paid, good commissions. Apply Mr. Foynes, 5th floor, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston.

3 YOUNG MEN Recent high school graduates to travel (California and return); pleasant all-'n work with excellent salary and commission; limited drawing account plus transportation expense. See Mr. Hodge, mornings, Hotel Lenox.

62 Help Wanted—Male and Female

WANTED—Capable men and women trained in Democratic, fundamental Radio Programs, also people to sing and dance, Apply Saturday 12-1 P. M. 42 Gloucester St.

AMATEURS wanted, every Saturday, 1st prize $5, 2d $2, 3d $1. Charles Dimont, Paradise Cafe, 40 Green St. Lat. 9282.

64 Situations Wanted—Male

EXPERT DIAL SOLDERER EXPERIENCED OIL SEALS, COPPER AND SILVER. CALL WALTHAM 0041-J.

68 Instruction

DIESEL machine shop practice, welding M. D. J., 88 St. Stephen St., Bos. Com. 6210.

DRIVE A BETTER CAR

NATIONAL USED CAR EXCHANGE WEEK

Here Greater Boston's reliable automobile merchants are co-operating in the most gigantic used car sales drive in the entire history of the automobile industry.

This week gives readers of the Boston American enormous buying advantages in better, later, safer cars. Get your car early while choice is wide and varied.

200 Automobiles For Sale

EXCEPTIONAL BARGAINS THIS WEEK RUSSELL BURNETT, INC. Planets Prices Are Right FORD DEALERS SINCE 1916 747 BROADWAY HIGHWAY SOMERVILLE, SOM. 7600 Open Every Day Till 10 P. M.

Forker Sq. Chev. '35 Oldsmobile Touring Sedan. De Luxe model, built-in Radio and Trunk. Practically original throughout. Carries 100% G. M. Written Warranty. Open every day. 1855 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400.

NO CHARGE FINANCE INTEREST CARRYING CHARGES NO RED TAPE—DELAY—TIME LIMIT BRILLIANT: 181 Broadway, Somerville. Som. 2460

REPOSSESSED FORD '37 Club Coupe, full de luxe equipment, very low mileage, almost new in every way. Will transfer notes for unpaid balance. 800 Mass. Ave., Central. TRO. 8010.

$5 Includes '35 Plates and Insurance and DELIVERY '35 60-Sedan Fine Condition. Full Price $175—$15.60 Down—$5 Weekly. 75 Plymouth Sedans, De Luxe, $395 to $495. Finance Rates 3 Salary of Easy. SOM. 8787

NEED 100 CARS and TRUCKS JUST STARTING IN BUSINESS. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. PROMPT CASH. Used Motors Exchange, 1111 Commonwealth Ave. ALL. 1000.

'36 Chevrolet Coupe $575 Heater, defroster, 19-gly Tires

Wayland Motors WAYland 154

$9.54 per month buys an excellent car and we pay the gas, too. Investigate the Fine Family Cars. TOM McMAHONEY BEAcon 5200

'35 Chevrolet 2-Dr. Sedan $800 De Luxe 6-Str. Tour. Rad., sig. control, gas saving transmission, 14,000 miles, guaranteed like new. 1475 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

'35 Plymouth 4-Dr. Sedan $250 Trunk, Heater, Radio, Defroster. Brakes...Relined, very easy payments. Finance's Com. 8688. Open 24 hrs.

'35 Chevrolet Coach $575 Motor 197 Main St. Melrose 1438

'37 Ford Sedan, excell. clean, only $75 35 down. Mr. Manning. Som. 8782.

'34 Ford Tudor; $15.05 mon.; $10 down. Mr. Reaney. KEN. 5600.

'33 Dodge 4-dr. sedan, $325. P-P terms. Details. STADium 2500.

'34 Cars $45 to $295, terms. Cadillac 8cil Comm Ave. BEAcon 7000

Ford Coupe, 1935, $575 Low mileage, new tires, motor A-1 condition. Call Bel. 0684-W.

FOR BETTER O.K. USED CARS CALL J. J. Delaney, Inc., Mattapan Sq. Bis. 3600.

'37 DE SOTO 4 trunk sedan, radio, fin. heater, defroster, 5 wheels, 5,000 mi. $1195

'37 FORD V-8 Tudor, $495; terms. 2 to 3 years to pay. Open Sun.

TRUCKS—Large Selection White Co., 926 Commw. Ave. ASP. 3563.

'35 Ford Tudor, $395 Heater, defroster, new paint, rubber, 540 Mt. Auburn

'35 FORD coupe, $45 down, $12 weekly, perfect. $275. Malden 7967.

'36 LINCOLN Zephyr Sedan, terms. C. Hayward, STADium 2400.

200 Automobiles For Sale

REPOSSESSED PONTIACS '35 Pontiac Coach—'35 Pontiac Sedan, '34 Pontiac Sedan, Radio, Heater. '35 Pontiac De Luxe Trunk, 2-Dr. Sedan, $10 Down—Balance 12 months.

FINANCE CO. WAREHOUSE 15 Cambria St., Boston. Kenmore 5065

'33 Chrysler Conv. Cpe. $195 $10 Down, perf. motor, paint practically renewed, tires thoroughly reconed, and guaranteed, special for today only. Open Sunday. Pontiac Co., 280 Washington St., Brighton. ALL. 7700

'35 Ford 157" Dual Stake Panels, canvas and body perfect $395

Financial Exchange Work Sales, 421 Huntington Ave., Boston. Cheney 4321

'36 Chevrolet Radio De Luxe 4-Door Sedan, like new, thoroughly reconditioned, $25 down, $12 weekly. Open evenings. Jack Earl Motor Warranty Sales, 910 Broadway, Som. 0787. Res. Sec. Lenox 0362.

'33 PONTIAC SEDAN $239 6 w. trunk, chauffeur driven, wonderful condition. Open Sunday. 1475 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

LOOK '32 Plymouth 2-Dr. Sed. Motor completely overhauled. Guaranteed. Price $125. Cash or terms. HOMESTEAD Commonwealth 1150

'32 Studebaker R. H. Coupe, Heat., motor in fine condition, tires good, mileage low, private. Somerset 0349.

'32 Chevrolet Coupe, rumble seat, motor A-1 condition, $75. Call Bel. 0684-W.

Reardon & Woodward $115 1850 Columbus Ave., Roxbury

'32 Chevrolet 5-W. Panel Truck, $100 Mechanically O. K. Ass'd Co. Mass. Ins. Co. Cambridge 1150.

'35 DODGE TOUR. SEDAN $455 CYPRESS MOTORS 316 BOYLSTON ST. LIB. 3737

'35 Chevrolet Sedan, heater, defroster, Harold L. O'Neill, 284 Col. Rd., Dor. Dor. 0800.

OLDS, 1-dr De Luxe trk., sheet 38 and up, body like new, 6 cyl. motor, both like new. Com. 0090.

'31 Pontiac Sedan, new tires and paint, $85. $10 down. 2355 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 9600.

'31 Chevrolet Coupe Rumble $59 Good motor, good tires. MAL. 1417-M.

'34 PLYMOUTH 4-door sedan, $295. 327 River St., Cambridge. Tro. 1626.

'35 PLYMOUTH sport coupe, heater, $365. 845 Broadway, Somerville, Pro. 2178.

'35 Ford Tudor, excellent motor, $225 sacrifice terms. $10 down. Call Ell. ELIot 1240

'35 Ford Sedan, Wagner extra clean, $395. Open Sunday. Chestnut Hill Motor Sales, 1475 Commonwealth Ave.

'35 Pontiac 4-Door Sedan $425 Trunk, Heater, Defroster. PRO. 1098.

'31 Oakland Sedan, real good, $45 Broadway, Somerville. Som. 0767.

'35 Ford Coupe, perfect, good motor, tires, $125. 1454 Parker St., Roxbury

'36 Ford Tudor, $495. Open Sunday. Chestnut Hill Motor Sales, 1475 Commonwealth Ave.

200 Automobiles For Sale

Forker Sq. Chev. '35 Chevrolet Master Coupe. Traded by original owner and driven only 15,000 miles. Equipped with Radio and Heater. Looks like a new-year-old car. $775. 1855 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4500.

Repossessed Plymouth

'37 De Luxe Coupe, very low mileage, looks and runs like new, will transfer notes for unpaid balance. 874 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. TRO. 8014.

'33 Chrysler Conv. Cpe. $195 $10 Down, perf. motor, paint practically renewed, tires thoroughly reconed, and guaranteed, special for today only. Open Sunday. Pontiac Co., 280 Washington St., Brighton. ALL. 7700

'35 Ford 157" Dual Stake Panels, canvas and body perfect $395

Financial Exchange Work Sales, 421 Huntington Ave., Boston. Cheney 4321

'36 Chevrolet Radio De Luxe 4-Door Sedan, like new, thoroughly reconditioned, $25 down, $12 weekly. Open evenings. Jack Earl Motor Warranty Sales, 910 Broadway, Som. 0787. Res. Sec. Lenox 0362.

'33 PONTIAC SEDAN $239 6 w. trunk, chauffeur driven, wonderful condition. Open Sunday. 1475 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

LOOK '32 Plymouth 2-Dr. Sed. Motor completely overhauled. Guaranteed. Price $125. Cash or terms. HOMESTEAD Commonwealth 1150

'32 Studebaker R. H. Coupe, Heat., motor in fine condition, tires good, mileage low, private. Somerset 0349.

'31 Chevrolet Coupe Rumble $59 Good motor, good tires. MAL. 1417-M.

'34 PLYMOUTH 4-door sedan, $295. 327 River St., Cambridge. Tro. 1626.

'35 PLYMOUTH sport coupe, heater, $365. 845 Broadway, Somerville, Pro. 2178.

'35 Ford Tudor, excellent motor, $225 sacrifice terms. $10 down. Call Ell. ELIot 1240

'35 Ford Sedan, Wagner extra clean, $395. Open Sunday. Chestnut Hill Motor Sales, 1475 Commonwealth Ave.

'35 DODGE 4-dr. 6-cyl. sedan, $445. 845 Broadway, Somerville. Som. 0767.

'35 Pontiac 4-Door Sedan $425 Trunk, Heater, Defroster. PRO. 1098.

'31 Oakland Sedan, real good, $45 Broadway, Somerville. Som. 0767.

'35 Ford Coupe, perfect, good motor, tires, $125. 1454 Parker St., Roxbury

'36 Ford Tudor, $495. Open Sunday. Chestnut Hill Motor Sales, 1475 Commonwealth Ave.

Rentals

APARTMENT HOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION

To those seeking apartments in good neighborhoods. Our listed buildings are rendered a real service. Phone for "art satisfaction" and convenient appointment.

94 Unfurnished Apartments

TODAY'S APT. SPECIAL! Back Bay, Westland Ave., 2-rm suite, newly fin., $27. Agency 74 Westland Ave. KEN. 4321.

BOSTON MANAGEMENT CORP.

Brighton

$25 6 rms., Mr. White, 345 Market St. ALL. 1000.

Jamaica Plain

$32 Living room, kitchen, dinette, 2 chambers, bath. 858 Cl.-Am. TRO. 7345.

Roslindale

Mod. 4 rms., recent., frigidaire, h. w. heat. $35. 41 Cummins Hwy. Par. 1346

Roxbury

2-4 RMS., $3.50 up. 92 Heath St. High. 7174.

Elm Hill, up to date 4-6 rms., newly decorated, all hdwd. floors, G&E. 6470

Watertown

RENDICH'S 5th Season of transportation from 60 Waterstown Sq. or Waltham Sq. 6-rm. super. gas. steam heater Hol. 0126.

95 Furnished Apartments

Boston

3 RMS. well furn., bath, elec. gas, elec. street floor. 30 Appleton, Twy 9089.

SOUTH ENDER—3 rms., gas, elec. included. $6.50/wk. Bos. 9580-W.

Dorchester

100 Housekeeping Rooms

Back Bay

BSKPG. rms., semi-pvt. bath, free parking; rms. Cir. Park Sq. Lib. 9580.

Beachmont

846 WINTHROP AVE.—2 rooms, private, unfurnished bath. 2 w.k. Rev. Sun.

Cambridge

NEAR Harvard Sq., single and double rooms, suitable for students. Inexpensive, pay monthly. $4 up. 11 Forest St. TRO. 6023.

South Boston

2 HEATED light housekeeping rooms, well furnished; also single room. Bos. 1915.

Dorchester

REDECORATED 2 large rms., gas, elec. Pvt. home. See to appreciate. Gar. 1878

103 Rooms Without Board

HOTEL ESSEX Opposite South Station $7 up WEEKLY $1.50 DAILY

Arlington

NR. CENTRE—Large room, 3 windows, fireplace, priv. home. Ken. 9300-W.

Allston

SUNNY, warm rms., kitch. priv. $7-$8 M. Also 3 rms. unfurn. Bra. 1630.

SUNNY, pleasant front room, in modern apt., $4. wk. Sta. 8714.

Back Bay

NEWLY furn. rooms, 1 or 2 persons, by 10 min. Park st. Ken. 5625.

Beacon Hill

72 CHARLES ST. nr. Cor., front room for gentleman. $3.50 week. Lat. 6403

SEE TO APPRECIATE

Attractive rms., refined home, reas. 1042 Beacon St., Brookline. Com. 8643.

BROOKLINE HILLS—2 rms. to share, private front rm. Pro. home, reas. Bea. 1045.

Cambridge

Nr. sub., newly furn. bath, shower, tenet. h. w. Young couple's home. Tro. 1345.

Somerville

WINTER HILL, best 1st floor, homelike couple or 2 girls. Reas. $5, 61 Edgar Ave. Som. 1502.

104 Children to Board

WILL BOARD girl under 4 years, good home, near school. Mel. 3472.

WANTED—Baby to board, $4 week. Tel. Randolph 0691-W.

REAL good home, children, 5 yrs. up; city yd., exc. care, reas. Som. 1272.

INFANT or girl to board. Nice pri. home, best of care and food. Saugus 1306-M.

DOES THE COAL BIN NEED REFILLING?

In the classified, under the bargain market, are listed fuel dealers, who are as near to you as your phone, ready to fill your needs.

Need Money?

Loans Up to $300—All Plans. NO ENDORSER OR SECURITY REQUIRED PERSONAL FINANCE CO. 73 Tremont St. Lst. 7337 License B2 BOSTON OFFICES 2 Nashua St. Lst. 7334 License B7 Formerly the Colonial Industrial Co.

AU

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1938

+ ***Wisdom is th principal thing; therefore get wisdom. Yea, with all thy getting get understanding.***—Proverbs IV., 7. +

The text for today is suggested by the b. Dr. James Allen Jackson, Presbyterian Church, Roxbury. The next text will be suggested by the Rev. W. Earl Ledden, Methodist minister, Providence.

The Editor Says:

"Thousands of protests from all parts of New England are being rushed to the White House in the demand that President Roosevelt stop the reciprocal trade treaty Secretary of State Hull intends to negotiate with Great Britain."—*News Item.*

THE THOUSANDS of mill workers, municipal employes, office workers, property owners and others who are writing and telegraphing President Roosevelt are wise.

They value their jobs. They want to keep them. And they have enough American courage to fight to keep them.

Mr. Roosevelt is the ONLY MAN who can stop this tariff-slashing treaty which is bound to close New England mills.

Congress surrendered its power to make and regulate tariffs to the President, who in turn surrendered it to Mr. Hull.

Let him take it back.

Let him take it back before this part of the country finds itself in a depression that will make the Hoover depression look like a boom.

Let him take it back before every mill worker is on a dole, before every municipal worker is on reduced pay, and before everybody else is on the verge of bankruptcy.

Every man and woman should write, AND WRITE NOW. Pen and ink and strong words were never more needed.

NEW ENGLAND looked on helplessly this week as Secretary Hull gave away a large part of the American shoe industry to a foreign competitor.

Everybody knows that the trade agreement he has just concluded with Czechoslovakia opens the gates for a NEW FLOOD of European-made shoes.

Everybody also knows that every dollar that will go OUT OF THE UNITED STATES to buy those shoes will be a dollar that will never go INTO AN AMERICAN WORKER'S POCKET.

In other words, Europe and Asia get the OPPORTUNITY and the PROSPERITY.

Our own people get the DOLES, the CHARITY JOBS and the POVERTY.

GENERAL SUFFERING is bound to result in all the New England manufacturing areas. Common sense says that.

When factory workers have no money, every enterprise that depends on factory workers also has no money.

Haverhill today provides sorrowful proof of this with Mayor George Dalrymple's statement that a reduction in city employes' wages will be necessary.

Industry is the life blood of all cities in this part of the country.

What Mr. Hull does DIRECTLY to the men and women who work in a mill he does INDIRECTLY to thousands of merchants, clerks, stenographers, plumbers, carpenters, salesmen, dairymen and farmers whose incomes consist of dollars mill workers spend.

Our destinies are interlocked, tightly bound. We stand or fall together.

THE JOB-KILLING PACT which Mr. Hull has made with Czechoslovakia is the seventeenth on his list. He plans others. THE END IS NOWHERE IN SIGHT.

His next treaty is with Great Britain, and that will be the WORST OF ALL. Hearings start Monday in Washington and continue Tuesday.

Those hearings are important. They must bring out such a shout of indignation that even the high and mighty Mr. Hull will not dare to go ahead with his closing down of factories.

Every New Englander who has a job and wants to keep it must realize NOW that HIS job and wage are in real danger.

Every New Englander with an ounce of determination to live as a New Englander and as a high-standard American will have to MAKE HIS PROTEST HEARD AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY.

Every New England official, from the most humble selectman to the Governor, should attend the hearings next week.

Every mail should bring tons of letters and telegrams to Mr. Roosevelt's desk.

OUR GRAVEST CRISIS is here. Mr. Hull must be stopped; New England must be saved.

President Roosevelt has always called himself the friend of the factory worker, the government worker, the office worker, the small businessman and all others who work for a wage.

Now is the time for him to give us a demonstration of his friendship.

Now is the time for everyone to call upon him for the demonstration.

He must choose between Mr. Hull's free trade dreams and New England's jobs.

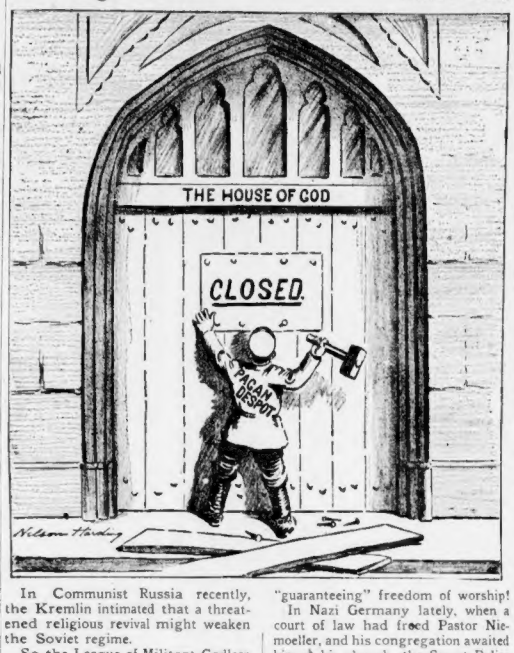
He cannot be a friend to both.

NEW ENGLAND is patient, loyal and patriotic. But New England is not foolish.

Our people are not going to accept joblessness, wholesale pay cuts, lay-offs, humiliation and widespread poverty simply because a bureaucrat in Washington wants to prove something he *thinks* MIGHT work, but which every practical person *knows* will NOT work.

Sealing the Door

By Nelson Harding



In Communist Russia recently, the Kremlin intimated that a threatened religious revival might weaken the Soviet regime.

So the League of Militant Godless and the Soviet trade unions, claiming 22,000,000 regimented members, were ordered to wage an intensified campaign of anti-religious propaganda.

This was done under the clause in Joseph Stalin's new Constitution "guaranteeing" freedom of worship!

In Nazi Germany lately, when a court of law had freed Pastor Niemoeller, and his congregation awaited him at his church, the Secret Police gathered him in and packed him off to a concentration camp.

In which country would you rather live?

Or which system would you want to have implanted upon America?

The Voice of New York

By Louis Sobol

O. McINTYRE'S biographer, Charles B. Driscoll, estimates 104 million people read the columnist in a single day . . . No other newspaper commentator, light or serious, ever commanded such a vast audience and it is doubtful anyone ever will again . . . Fascinating is the history of the beloved Odd, which Cosmopolitan has started in the current issue—but breath-taking above all is the statement that the genius who once occupied this space turned out two columns daily—one for emergencies . . . Breath-taking, that is, to one who barely manages to make his deadline daily . . .

Thoughts at Random: Like others who retire at the crack of dawn, I have, for years, been a faithful ear-lender to the chipper post-midnight air programs known as The Milkman's Matinee . . . Conducted by an energetic, glib-tongued, affable young fellow named Stan Shaw, the musical recordings and the flippant chatter have helped cheer many a lonesome ride in the dark . . . It is with delight, therefore, that I pick up a copy of a magazine and find five pages devoted to the friend of the late stay-outers . . . Always tempted to describe Dudley Field Malone as a tough Petronius . . . But no man possesses greater charm as a speaker . . . Perhaps because, as Lord Macaulay once said, "he is the greatest orator who says best what everyone else knows well." . . .

Modernistic dancers Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman, on tour, have been dodging floods with horseshoe luck. They missed the deluge in Southern Arkansas by seven hours, the flood in Salt Lake City by two days, and the Los Angeles water-burst by 10 hours. Finally, they arrived in Eugene, Oregon, grateful to be in dry territory. They did not give their performance that night. A water-tank atop the theater cracked—and flooded the stage!

Casual Fragments: Unlike columnists, automobile tycoons Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., and Walter P. Chrysler are bosom pals . . . Increasing source of revenue to entertainers are so-called eight dates—that is, private parties, smokers, etc. . . . Rates run from $25 to as high as $500 for a single showing . . . Irish playwrighting schoolmaster, Paul Vincent Carroll, whose current hit play, "Shadow and Substance," is yielding him $1000 weekly in royalties, is luring large gobs of space in the metropolitan gazettes with his assertions that he will not write another play and will not under any circumstances be lured by Hollywood gold . . . Remembering Clifford Odets, P. G. Wodehouse—and even Irvin Cobb—I don't believe it . . . No one with interest in the theater can afford to be without a copy of Frank Monroe's new book, "Backstage with Henry Miller" . . . Crammed with creamy footlight incidents and notes about name personalities.

Harlem's most frightened citizen the other day was Rex Ingram who has grown a black beard to resemble General Christophe, whom he portrays in "Haiti." A stranger slapped him on the back, mistaking him for the be-whiskered Sufi Abdul Hamid, self-styled Black Hitler. When asked why this gave him the jitters, Ingram (who was "de Lawd" in "Green Pastures") snapped: "Jitters? It's wuss'n that. Just a few weeks ago somebody took three shots at Sufi."

Personal Bores: G. Bernard Shaw's synthetic iconoclasms whenever he drops out of the headlines for a speel . . . Newsreel shots of burning oil wells and airplane formations . . . Operettas with the hackneyed Graustark theme . . . Publicity stills of Hollywood feminine stars playing golf, tennis or with their offspring . . . Masters of ceremonies who "leave your feet in the hands of the orchestra" . . . Most of the Theater Guild productions.

The Marry-Go-Round

By Helen Rowland

Just about the time of year [illegible] begin to see visions. Sometimes they are visions of a house in the country, and sometimes just visions of an ever-blooming garden where you can sit under an umbrella and watch things GROW.

I know that I shall never have time to run a house and that I'm a flop at making a garden grow, but like every other woman I love to fool myself.

That's the trouble with a woman. She is always fooling herself. She can make herself believe anything that she wants to believe. Her ability to hypnotize herself is positively amazing!

Just start her imagination work-[illegible]ing and she'll delude herself before you can get around to it. You don't have to coax money from her. Merely paint a rosy little picture for her of an "investment" that will yield golden profits or perfect happiness, and she'll bring you her life-savings on a silver salver and beg you to take them away from her.

And it is quite the same with her love as with her cash. A man doesn't have to tell her that he loves her. She KNOWS it—whether it's so or not. She knows it "just by the way he looks at her." Or by the things he does or doesn't do. Or just by "intuition."

She can think twice as fast as a man can talk. And when he is guessing the color of her eyes, she is already planning the wedding decorations and picking out the bridesmaids. She can even believe that his love is "honest" because he is fooling another woman for her sake.

That's why, when I see a man trying to fool a woman, I always wonder why he takes so much trouble, and even goes out of his way to do it.

It is no feat to fool a woman. The feat is to prevent her from fooling HERSELF. For deluding herself is her greatest pleasure in life. That's why women are the world's greatest EASY MARKS!

Human Side of the News

By Edwin C. Hill

IN SAN FRANCISCO a reporter on the Examiner calls London on the trans-Atlantic phone and asks the Daily Sketch if Westminister Abbey is still all in one piece, and whether it is true that Admiral Lord Nelson has hopped down from his lofty perch in Trafalgar Square to have a chop and a mug of ale in Simpson's.

There had been a rumor—one of those things—that London had been pretty badly smashed by a storm. It wasn't so, as the inquiring reporter promptly learned from a spluttering and indignant Britisher.

But the Examiner was really trying to get back at the London Sketch for a trans-Atlantic call the Sketch made last May, after a pier in San Francisco had burned. The Sketch excitedly—one might almost say eagerly—inquired if it was true that all San Francisco was burning, and if an earthquake was shaking the city as a terrier shakes a rat.

Nothing on this green earth makes a San Franciscan madder than such a query.

But I'm digressing. That casual 8000-mile long-distance call, across a continent and an ocean, is only another reminder that miracles are the commonplaces of modern life. There is scarcely a greater miracle than the telephone and the truly magical service it provides night and day.

It is, for example, the voice of the largest city in the Western world—where seven million men, women and children live and work, representing every nationality and every human interest under the sun!

A restless voice, that whispers, murmurs, growls, shouts—that hopes and fears, argues and agrees—that laughs, weeps, jokes, sings—through more telephones than you can find in all of France, or all of Canada; as many as in Paris, Berlin and London combined; as many, in fact, as there are in the entire continents of South America, Africa and Australia!

Sixty thousand public telephones serve the human tide that ebbs and flows all day long on the avenues and streets, and through the great railroad terminals and hotels.

A million and a half and more descendants of Alexander Graham Bell's crude model of 1876 stand at attention in the homes, offices and factories of New York's five boroughs. This myriad-voice pulses and throbs in an area sheltering eleven million people.

Every business day, by train and ferry, a commuting army of 365,000 men and women pour into New York's offices, stores and factories.

Nor is this all of the story. There are 150,000 daily arrivals by bus, by plane, by steamship and railroad, to swell New York's own millions for a few hours, a few days or longer—buyers and sellers of merchandise, materials and services, convention delegates, suburban shoppers, visitors to the museums and theaters.

Nearly 400 telephone central offices guide the flood of conversation by wire that is caused by the ceaseless activity of the people. And all of these crossroads of speech are so interlinked physically as to afford the quickest possible conversation.

The statistics relating to the talk of the town are amazing. In the New York City area there are seven and one-half million local telephone conversations every business day. There are 350,000 telephone talks between the city and out-of-town points.

All day long the voice of the city is sayid "Hello, Chicago," "Hello, Atlanta," "Hello, Boston," "Hello, New Orleans," "Hello, San Francisco," or "London," or "Honolulu," or "Tokio" or "Rio!" All day long someone far away is calling "Hello, there, Broadway, or Wall Street, or Fifth avenue, or Flatbush!"

That is the telephone, and we shouldn't get too used to our modern miracles.

The Political Parade

By George Rothwell Brown

WASHINGTON, March 12.

SECRETARY HULL has thrown around his made-in-secret reciprocity treaties a protecting wall of censorship which is as contemptuous of Congress as any European dictator could be of the rabble in the street.

The representatives of the people, having surrendered their constitutional powers to levy taxes and ratify treaties into the hands of the President—who, in turn, has delegated them to bureaucracy—are not permitted to know the progress of the negotiations by which the business and industry of their constituents are to be ruined.

On the very eve of the announcement of the new trade treaty with Czechoslovakia, members of Congress, who were being deluged with protests against impending destruction, were unable to ascertain what new calamity to American manufacturing and American labor the high and mighty Mr. Hull proposed to write into his latest surrender on the international economic front.

Disclosure of the terms of the Czechoslovakian treaty appalled members of House and Senate from the big industrial centers.

Shoes, gloves, lace—a great variety of industries—were hit a frightful blow.

And there is absolutely nothing that Congress can do about it!

Congress has abdicated.

In 1913 Free-Trader Hull, then a member of the House Ways and Means Committee, was so hostile to the American principle of protection, that even the Underwood Tariff Act did not suit him, Democratic though it was.

Mr. Hull does not believe in protection. His appointment as Secretary of State in 1933 was one of the major tragedies of this era. His trade treaties are increasing unemployment, closing mills and factories, putting labor on part time, at a moment when Mr. Roosevelt is demanding from Congress legislation which will further increase the costs of American production.

Increased production costs put American business at still further disadvantage with respect of the foreign competitor. Hence as part of the New Deal philosophy Hull's treaties don't make sense.

But, then, Hull himself doesn't make sense. In 1930 when a member of the House, Mr. Hull denounced the comparatively mild flexible tariff provision in the Smoot-Hawley Law, which authorized the President to raise or lower duties 50 per cent, subject to Congressional review.

He declared that provision to be "undoubtedly unconstitutional, and violative of the functions of the American Congress."

But Hull is a narrow-minded politician, intensely partisan. That tariff power was to be given to a Republican President. He fought it.

He now supports the complete surrender of the whole tariff-making function to a Democratic President, in the Tariff Act of 1934. His treaties are not even subject to the constitutional review of the Senate.

He and his bureaucrats are masters of American industry and American labor.

And he won't even tell a Congressman in advance what factory is to be closed down next!

March of Events

By Benjamin DeCasseres

HAVE you ever heard a professional pacifist denounce Soviet Russia?

Just as the mask of Stalin has completely fallen, so the mask that the professional pacifist wears is gradually coming off.

THE PROFESSIONAL PACIFISTS WANT WAR.

They want England, America and France to unite and crush Japan, Germany and Italy—for the greater glory of Soviet Russia.

Peel a professional pacifist and you'll find a MILITARISTIC RED.

George Rothwell Brown, Washington correspondent for the Hearst papers, recently brought to the country's attention this amazing bit of news:

"A bill wiping out $2,800,000,000 of assets of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, heretofore carried on the Treasury's books as collectible, was passed by the Senate in ONE-EIGHTH OF A MINUTE."

This sort of "snap" legislation carries us back to the way they used to carry on the "people's business" in the Pennsylvania State Legislature when Quay and Penrose were the only real secretaries of the Pennsylvania State Treasury.

The Speaker of the House, peeling an orange, read the title of a bill lifting $200,000 out of the treasury. Then tapping the desk with his gavel, he murmured as an orange seed nearly choked him. "Passed unanimously."

The handful of "legislators" present did not even look up from their morning papers.

We are getting nearer and nearer to this rubber-stamp Reichstag stage in Washington.

"Mr. Lincoln could be, and was, trusted by the people with almost omnipotent power, and he never abused it," says William H. Herndon in a letter printed in "THE HIDDEN LINCOLN," the Viking Press book.

That, in my opinion, constitutes the uniqueness and the greatness of Lincoln. He was the only man I know of in all history who had the power he had and came out of that furnace of temptation without being singed.

From that angle, I should name him the ONLY BENEFICENT DICTATOR the world has ever known.

After going nearly coo-coo trying to understand the new Farm Control Bill, I returned to a conclusion I arrived at two years ago, that Henry Wallace, Secretary of Agriculture, the semi-fanatical upholder of "planning" as against natural processes, is our leading American mystic.

I respect Mr. Wallace, although I'll hammer his ideas so long as I can wield a verbal hammer, but he's sincere.

I believe Wallace is an incarnation of the old corn god of the Indians. Any man who believes—who has read—that 65,000-word Farm Control Bill must be not only a wheat- and rye mystic but the original "Old Potato" of Al Smith's legend.